

THE PHILATELIC COLLECTORS' SERIES

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury (visits are subject to government guidelines)
London WC1B 4ET
tel +44 (0)20 7563 4000 fax +44 (0)20 7563 4066
Vat No: GB 791627108

Sale Details | Wednesday 14 April 2021 at 10.00 a.m. Lots 1001-1444
Thursday 15 April 2021 at 10.00 a.m. Lots 1445-1879
When sending commission bids or making enquiries,
this sale should be referred to as **21016**

Viewing of Lots | At Spink London (in line with government guidelines)
Monday 12 April 2021 at 10.00 a.m. – 5.00 p.m.
| Private viewing by appointment only

Live platform | 

Your Specialists for this Sale



Thomas Fell
tfell@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4076

Bids

Axel Kendrick
auctionteam@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4108/4103
fax +44 (0)20 7563 4037

Technical Issues

support@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4089

Payment Enquiries

Veronica Morris
creditcontrol@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4018

VAT Enquiries

John Winchcombe
jwinchcombe@spink.co
m+44 (0)20 7563 4101

Group Chairman and CEO

Olivier D. Stocker

Director

Tim Hirsch FRPSL

Chief Financial Officer

Alison Bennet

Head of EMEAMira Adusei-Poku
mpoku@spink.com**Specialists****Stamps**Tim Hirsch FRPSL
Iain Murphy
David Parsons
Nick Startup
Neill Granger FRPSL
Dominic Savastano
Josh Barber
Thomas Fell
Ian Shapiro (Consultant)
Guido Craveri (Consultant)
Christopher Green
George Yue (Consultant)
Alan Ho**Historical Documents**Thomas Fell
Neill Granger FRPSL
Ian Shapiro (Consultant)**Books**Emma Howard
Fabian Rigby**Client & Auction Management**Geoff Anandappa (Consultant)
Nik von Uexkull
Jade Le Petit
Axel Kendrick
Fred Lawton
John Winchcombe
Annie Sohail
Samantha Lanevi
Newton Tsang
Katrina Chan**PR & Marketing**Rita Ariete
Alzbeta Lanova
Nerissa Douglas**Chief Customer Officer**

Rita Ariete

Head of Asia-PacificSue Pui
spui@spink.com**Coins**Kelvin Cheung
Henrik Berndt
Richard Bishop
Tim Robson
Gregory Edmund
Barbara Mears
Kin Choi Cheung
Paul Pei Po Chow
Joseph Lam
Greg Cole (Consultant)**Orders, Decorations & Medals**Marcus Budgen
Harry Blackett-Ord
Greg Cole (Consultant)**Special Commissions**Ian Copson
Robert Wilde-Evans**Finance**Alison Bennet
Sue Pui
Marco Fiori
Mina Bhagat
Dennis Muriu
Veronica Morris
Nicholas Waring**Representatives For Australia**

Michael R. Downey - mdowney@spink.com

Representative For Canada

Timothy J. Stewart - tstewart@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ

Alan Ho - japan@spink.com

Representative For South Africa

Andrew Kennedy - akennedy@spink.com

www.spink.com

@SpinkandSon

#Spink_Auctions

Spink_auctions

Spinkauctions

Spink_auctions

**Chief Operating Officer**

Mira Adusei-Poku

Head of ConsignmentsCharles J Blane
cblane@spink.com**Banknotes**Kelvin Cheung
Barnaby Faull
Elaine Fung
Arnas Savickas
Paul Pei Po Chow
Greg Cole (Consultant)**Bonds & Shares**Kelvin Cheung
Mike Veissid (Consultant)
Greg Cole (Consultant)**Wine & Spirits**

George Koutsakis

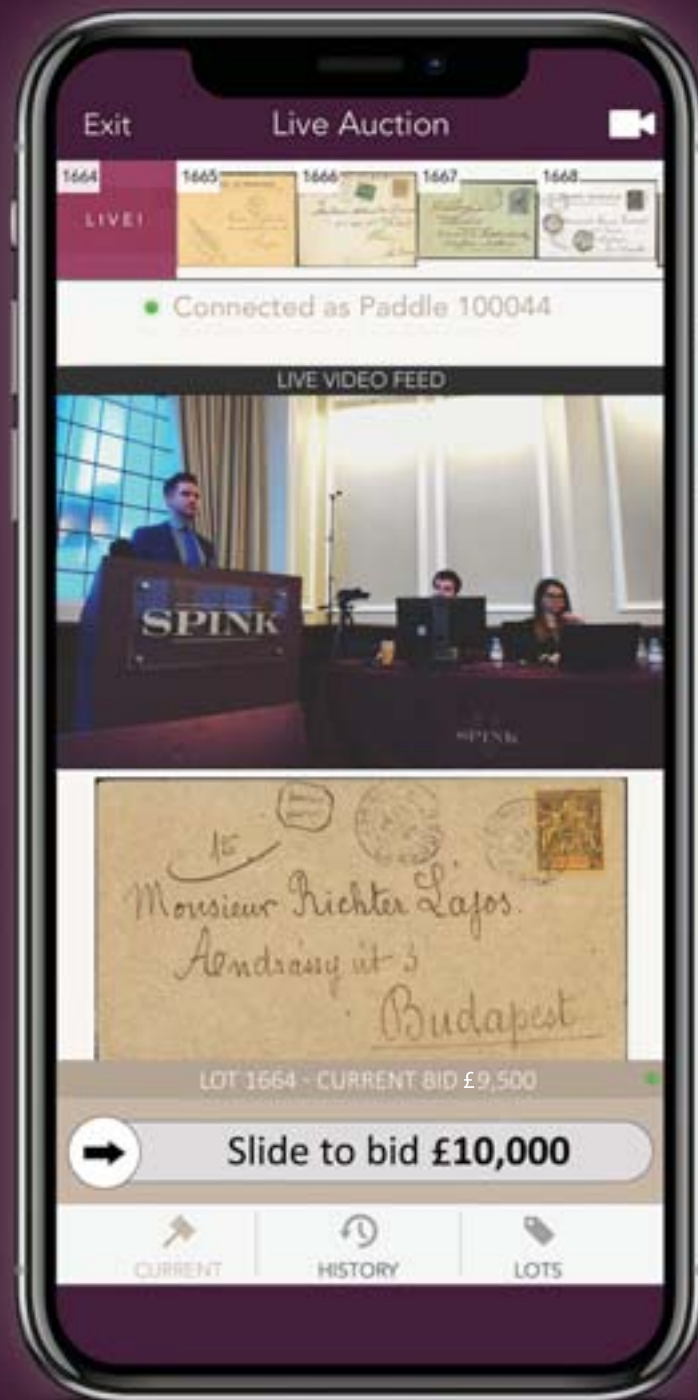
IT & AdministrationMichael Lewis
Iveta Gaalova
Liz Cones
Slawomir Kolsut
Newton Tsang
Jacqueline Wong**Spink UK**69 Southampton Row
Bloomsbury
London
WC1B 4ET
Email:
conciierge@spink.com
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000
Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066**Spink USA**145 W. 57th St.
18th Floor
New York, NY
10019
Email:
usa@spink.com
Tel: +1 646 941 8664
Fax: +1 646 941 8686**Spink China**4/F and 5/F
Hua Fu Commercial
Building
111 Queen's Road West
Sheung Wan
Hong Kong
Email:
china@spink.com
Tel: +852 3952 3000
Fax: +852 3952 3038**Spink Asia**Registered at:
50 Raffles Place
#17-01 Singapore Land
Tower
Singapore 048623
Email:
singapore@spink.com**Spink Switzerland**Via Livio 8
6830 Chiasso
Switzerland
Email:
switzerland@spink.com
Tel: +41 91 911 62 00
Fax: +41 91 922 20 52

SPINK LIVE

Live auction
experience
at your finger tips

**DOWNLOAD
YOUR APP
TODAY**

Available for
iOS and Android



LONDON | NEW YORK | HONG KONG | SINGAPORE | SWITZERLAND



#SPINK_AUCTIONS WWW.SPINK.COM

Extensions

Prospective buyers who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) are requested to notify Spink in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by Spink, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the authenticity of the lot for the purposes of Condition 3.4 of our Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Notice of a request for an expert opinion must give the reason why such is required and specify the identity of the expert which will be subject to the agreement of Spink. All lots for which Certificates of Authenticity are desired must be submitted by Spink to the Expert Committee for choice.

Buyers are reminded that any lot(s) purchased “on extension” are subject to payment in accordance with our normal Terms & Conditions of Business. Settlement of any lots on extension should be made at the time of invoice payment. Overdue accounts are subject to interest charges.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions. Any Lot described as having faults or defects may not be returned should a certificate cite other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description.

Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the lot.

It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

Notes Concerning Descriptions

GUM: Original gum should be expected on unused stamps where appropriate, unless stated otherwise in the description:

mint	unused with original gum showing slight disturbance caused by previous hinge, which may be present in part or entirely removed
part original gum	unused with original gum significantly disturbed or heavily hinged
unmounted mint	original gum as issued
unused	without gum

COVERS: Should be expected to have minor nicks and tears usually from opening. Folded letters or covers normally have one or two file folds. These are not described unless of an exceptional nature and are not grounds for return.

entire letter	complete as sent with comments still attached to the outer address portion
entire	the outer portion of a folded letter but without contents
cover	an envelope

Symbols and Abbreviations

⊗	unmounted mint	d.s.	datestamp
★	unused	h.s.	handstamp
○	used	Ⓐ	air mail
⊞	block of four	Ⓢ	specimen
ⓑ	block larger than four	Ⓒ	cancelled
☒	used on cover, entire letter, etc.	Ⓔ	essay
△	on piece	Ⓟ	proof
var.	variety, varieties	F	forgery
cat.	catalogue, catalogue value	R	reprint
c.d.s.	circular datestamp		

References

Catalogue values and numbers are those taken from the latest available edition.

The use of Gibbons Specialised catalogues in Great Britain sales is clearly indicated. Where other catalogues are used they are mentioned by name.

Buyers are reminded that payment must be made within seven days from the date of sale (condition 5.4.1), and interest will be added for overdue accounts (condition 5.10.1.1).

Please note charges for credit card payments (condition 5.4.3(iii)).

Buyers are reminded that if they default on a successful bid that details relating to such default may be shared with other auction houses and live bidding platforms (condition 5.11).

Note: All lots are subject to the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed at the back of this catalogue and published on www.spink.com.

The estimated selling price of each lot is printed below the lot description and does not include the Buyer's Premium.

Bidders should bear in mind that estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive. They are subject to revision.

All buyers must read the notes concerning requests for Extensions printed on page 4 of this document.

The Terms of that notice must be complied with fully under all circumstances.

Please note that you can bid on Spink Live in real time through www.spink.com and via a SpinkLive app available for download from the App Store. Bidding via Spink Live is free of charge.

WEDNESDAY 14 APRIL 2021

Commencing at 10.00 a.m. (Lots 1001-1444)

ADEN

- | | | |
|---------|---|------------|
| 1001 ☒ | 1856 (19 Feb.) stampless envelope with enclosure to <i>Capt. Horace B. Putnam/Aden/Arabia/Asia/On board the Bark Argentine</i> , from his wife in Rachel in Manchester, New Hampshire, with large despatch c.d.s., straight-line "PAID", red "24", red Paid London transit datestamp (11.3) and, on reverse, Boston (22.2), New York (23.2) transits and Aden arrival of 10 Sept.; fine. The earliest known letter from the United States to Aden. A showpiece for the advanced Arabia Collector. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| | <i>Note: The diary of Rachel Hurd Putnam, 1855-56, in which she writes affectingly of her daily life whilst her merchant captain husband was at sea, is now held in the Peabody Essex Museum in Salem, Massachusetts.</i> | |
| 1002 | 1937-51 mint and used group on stock page including lightly mounted mint 1937 ½a. to 10r. with duplication to 2r., used set to 10r. with 5r. bright aniline purple and duplication to 2r., 1939-48 10r. used and 1951 10/- on 10r. used. A good group in mostly good condition. Cat. £2,200++ | £200-300 |
| x1003 ★ | 1937-51 mint group on stockpages including 1937 Dhow set to 10r. (2) and a third part set to 5r., 1939-48 Script set to 10r., 1951 surcharge set to 10/- on 10r., Seiyun 1942 set to 5r. and 1951 surcharge set to 5/- on 5r. and Shihr and Mukalla 1951 surcharge set to 5/- on 5r.; condition mixed with some toning throughout. Cat. £3,200+ | £300-400 |
| x1004 ★ | 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r., two sets; large part original slightly toned gum. S.G. 1-12, £2,400 | £300-400 |
| x1005 ☉ | 1939-65 mint collection on pages including 1939-48 set to 10r. with some duplication, 1951 New Currency set to 10/- on 10r. with duplication including two of most values, 1953-63 set to 20/- with listed shades including 2/- black and carmine-rose, 1964-65 set to 2/-, Protectorate States 1942 and 1951 sets, etc., chiefly fine and the majority unmounted mint. Cat £800+ | £300-400 |
| | Kathiri State of Seiyun | |
| x1006 ☉ | 1946 Victory 2½a. blue, variety overprint inverted , lightly mounted slightly toned gum; rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1960). S.G. 13a, £1,300 | £200-300 |

ALBANIA

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1007 ★ | 1920 double Eagle/SHKODRA on Prince William 25q. blue, 1928 Vlore-Brindisi Air set, original gum, the first with very slight wrinkles and trace of gum toning. Rare. S.G. 119, 222-228, £850 | £100-150 |
|--------|--|----------|

ANDORRA

Spanish Post Offices

- 1008 ★ 1928 perf. 12x11½ 10c., 25c., 30c., 50c., 1p. and 10p., perf. 13 x12½ 2c., 5c., 15c., 20c., 1p., 4p., perf. 14 40c., original gum, mixed centring and a few short perfs., chiefly fine and scarce. Between S.G. 3A and 9C, £980 £100-150

ANTIGUA

- x1009 ★ 1903-70 mint collection of Definitives on pages including 1903-07 CC set to 5/-, 1908-17 MCA set to 2/-, 1913 5/-, 1921-29 set to £1, 1932 Tercentenary set to 5/-, 1938-51 set to £1, 1953-62 set to \$4.80, 1963 and 1966 sets, etc., chiefly fine mint with the KGVI and QE mostly unmounted mint. Cat. £1,600+ £500-600

ASCENSION

- 1010 1922-1969 small group on stock pages including 1922 3/- used, 1934 set mint to 5/- used, 1938-53 set mint with duplication: 2/6d. (3), 5/- (3), 10/- (3) and part set used including 1/- (2), 2/6d., 5/- (2) and 10/-, 1953 part set to 5/-. Chiefly fine. Cat. £900+ £100-200

- 1011 ○ 1922-34 used collection on pages including 1922 St. Helena overprint set to 3/- with some duplication, 1924-33 Script set to 3/- and including varieties both minor and listed including 2d. grey-black and grey with *cleft rock* and 3d. blue with *broken mainmast*, 1934 set of ten to 5/- with at least four of each value; condition chiefly good to fine. S.G. £3,500+ £600-800

- 1012 ★ 1922 St. Helena overprint mint specialised group on pages including ½d. (17 singles plus blocks of ten, twelve and fifteen with minor flaws and varieties), 1½d. (6), 2d. (6), 3d. (6), 8d. (7), 1/- (5), 2/- (2) and 3/- (5); some with minor plate flaws and varieties; chiefly good to fine. S.G. 1-9 group, £2,000+ £400-500

1924-33 Badge of the Colony Issue

- 1013 A specialised mainly mint group with the issued set of twelve and various minor plate flaws and varieties with ½d. (15), 1d. (18), 1½d. (12), 2d. (14), 3d. (13), 4d. (23), 5d. (13), 6d. (10), 8d. (13), 1/- (13), 2/- (11) and 3/- (8), also a 'used' set to 3/- all with Madame Joseph cancellations; chiefly fine with large part original gum. S.G. 10-20, £3,000+ £500-600

- 1014 ★ ½d. grey-black and black, 1d. grey-black and deep blue-green, 1½d. rose-red and 2d. grey-black and grey, all in lower left corner plate number horizontal pairs, the left stamp in each variety *cleft rock*; large part original gum, attractive positional pieces. S.G. 10c, 11c, 12c and 13c, £680+ £200-300

- 1015 ★ ½d. grey-black and black and 1½d. rose-red, corner marginal horizontal pairs with plate number, each with *cleft rock* and 1d. 2d., 3d. and 8d. all with the same variety; large part original gum, the corner pairs with slight toning in places and light gum bends not affecting the appearance. S.G. 10c, 11c, 12c, 13c, 14c. and 17c, £1,090 £300-400

- 1016 ★ ½d. grey-black and black single and a horizontal pair, 1d. grey-black and deep blue-green and 2d. grey-black and grey, all with variety *broken mainmast*, large part original gum, the 2d. with offset marks on reverse. S.G. 10a, 11a and 13a, £675 £200-300

- 1017 ★ 1d. grey-black and deep blue-green, 1½d. rose red (horizontal pair) and 3d. blue, all with variety *torn flag*, large part original gum. S.G. 11b, 12b and 14b, £480 £150-200

- 1018 ★ 4d. grey-black and black on yellow, lower left corner marginal example, variety *cleft rock*; large part original gum, fine. S.G. 15c, £475 £150-200

1019 ★	4d. grey-black and black on yellow, horizontal pair, the right hand stamp variety <i>torn flag</i> , lightly mounted mint. S.G. 15/15b, £550	£200-300
1020 ○	5d. purple and olive-green, variety <i>broken mainmast</i> , well-centred and used by Registered oval for 12.9.37, fine. S.G. 15da, £475	£150-200
1021 ★	6d. grey-black and bright purple, variety <i>broken mainmast</i> , lightly mounted mint. S.G. 16a, £650	£200-300
1022 ★	1/- grey-black and brown, lower left corner example, variety <i>cleft rock</i> , lightly mounted mint. S.G. 18c, £375	£100-150
1023 ★	3/- grey-black and black on blue, variety <i>torn flag</i> , large part original gum. S.G. 20b, £900	£400-500
1024 ★	1934 Pictorial specialised mainly mint collection on pages including the issued set of ten (2) and the set used split between two Registered envelopes, ½d. with a complete sheet of sixty (split in two) and other blocks and examples, 1d. with block of fifteen with part imprint and <i>teardrops flaw</i> and eight other single examples, 1½d. (8), 2d. (8), 3d. (8), 5d. (8), 8d. (8), 1/- (6), 2/6d. (4) and 5/- (4); chiefly fine. S.G. 21-30, £1,000+	£250-350
1025	1935-82 mint and used collection housed in two ring-binders in a small box including 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d. panes of thirty (2), 1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN" and all three values in complete sheets of sixty, 1938-53 set to 10/- used and most values in duplicate with at least five of each, 1948 Silver Wedding set mint (3) and used (5, including on cover), a few booklets, 1956 set to 10/- mint and used, 1963 set of fourteen to £1 (4), 1976 8p, 9p and 25p running proofs and photographic essays, later sets and miniature sheets to 1982, etc., chiefly good to fine.	£400-600
1026 ★	1938-53 Script specialised mint collection in two ring binders housed in a small box including the issued set and all values in duplicate including blocks, imprint blocks, complete sheets and minor and listed varieties and plate flaws, some highlights include ½d. black and violet with <i>long centre bar to 'E'</i> in a block of nine, 1d. black and yellow-orange variety <i>mountaineer flaw</i> in part pane of forty and the same variety in a block of thirty-six, 1½d. black and vermilion variety <i>davit flaw</i> in a block of forty, 1½d. black and carmine variety <i>cut mast and railings</i> in a block of forty, 2d. black and red-orange variety <i>mountaineer flaw</i> in a block of forty, 1½d. black and carmine varieties <i>davit flaw</i> and <i>cut mast and railings</i> each within a block of four, a huge range of single examples with different printings and varieties including nineteen examples of the 5/- and eighteen examples of the 10/-; chiefly fine and a fascinating group for the specialist, ripe for expansion	£1,000-1,500
x1027 ★	1938-53 specialised mainly collection on stockpages including duplication of each value and blocks of four and larger, imprint blocks of some values and with 2/6d. (7 mint and 2 used), 5/- (5 mint and one used) and 10/- mint (5); gum toning to varying degrees throughout, still a useful and attractive lot	£150-250
1028 ☼	1956 ½d. to 10/- (2) and 1963 1d. to £1 (2), chiefly fine and the majority unmounted mint. S.G. 57-83, £400	£100-150

AUSTRALIA

1029 ★	1913-40 mainly mint collection of King George V Head types including 1913-14 1d. red and 1d. pale rose-red in blocks of four, 6d. claret mint and also a used block of four, 1914-20 set to 5d. with duplication and listed shades along with some multiples, 1916-20 with shades of the ½d., 1d., and 1½d., 1918-23 to 1/4d. including listed shades and some blocks of four, 1924-25 including 1d. sage-green imprint blocks of four and eight, 1½d. scarlet in blocks and imprint blocks, other values including pairs, 1926-30 set to 1/4d. turquoise with duplication, shades and some multiples; a nice collection for the specialist, neatly written up and hinged to album pages; chiefly good and fresh	£400-600
--------	--	----------

1030 ★	1913-36 mint collection of Kangaroo types including 1913-15 first watermark to 5/- including duplication such as 3d. olive (2), 3d yellow-olive (2), 4d. orange (2) and 9d. violet (3), 1915-27 third watermark to 10/- with duplication and some multiples including 2d. grey corner block of four, 3d. Die II corner pair and 3d. pale olive-green corner pair, 1923-24 6d. and 2/-, 1929-30 small multiple 10/- and £2 overprinted 'SPECIMEN', 1931-36 C of A 6d. (2), 9d. (2), 2/- (2), 5/- and 10/-; chiefly good to fine, hinged to album pages	£1,000-1,500
1031 ★	1926-71 mainly mint collection in an album including 1926-30 4½d. violet (2) and 1/4d. turquoise (2), 1928 Exhibition miniature sheet (2), 1931-36 set of eight to 1/4d., 1932 Bridge set to 5/-, 1937-49 set of fourteen to £1, specialised group of the 1937 3d. blue with Dies and multiples, perf. 15 x 14 set to 1/-, 1940 Forces, 1948-49 thin paper 5/- to £1, 1948-56 set to £2, most later sets and miniature sheets to 1971, some Officials, Postage Dues, etc.; chiefly good to fine	£500-700
1032 ★	1929-30 Small Multiple Watermark 6d. to 10/- set of six, all fairly well-centred and with part to large part original gum; the 10/- slightly gum toned, fresh appearance. S.G. 107-113, £950+	£150-200
x1033	1932 Bridge to 5/- set of four used, 5/- mint and 1948-56 5/- to £2 set of four; the mint with part to large part original gum. S.G. 141-144, 224a-224d, £800+	£150-200
1946-47 British Commonwealth Occupation Force		
1033A ⊕⊗	5/- claret thick paper, upper right corner block of twenty with minor varieties and defective characters, unmounted mint; an impressive large multiple. S.G. J7, £2,800	£1,500-2,000

AUSTRIA

1034 ☒	1928-53, selection of 14 covers/first day covers, including 1928 Republic, 1946 Cathedral, 1949 U.P.U., etc., chiefly fine	£80-100
x1035 ⊕⊗	1950-53 Air, Birds 60g. to 20s. set of seven, unmounted mint. S.G. 1215-1221, £500	£100-150
x1036 ⊕○	1950-53 Air, Birds 60g. to 20s. set of seven, fine used. S.G. 1215-1221, £400	£80-120

BAHAMAS

1037 ★	1859-1973 small mainly mint group on stock cards including 1859 thin paper 1d. dull lake, 1863 perf. 14 1d. and 4d., 1902-07 CA £1, 1938-52 including £1 (2), 1942 Landfall of Columbus set to 3/- used, 1948 Tercentenary set to £1 and duplicated to 5/-, 1954-63 set to £1, 1964 New Constitution set to £1, etc., chiefly good to fine	£200-300
1038	1859-1911 mint and used collection on album pages including 1859-60 1d. reddish lake on thick opaque paper used (thinned) with R.P.S. Cert., 1d. dull lake on thin paper (4 mint, including a horizontal pair), 1861-62 1d. lake, 4d. rose, 6d. pale dull lilac and 6d. grey lilac all used (the 6d. both with B.P.A. Certs.), 1862 no watermark 1d., 4d. and 6d. (3) all used, 1863-77 CC 1d. (14, shades) and 4d. (4, shades), 6d. (8, shades) all mint and 1/- blue-green used (faults), 1882 CA 1d. (15, shades) and 1/- green mint, 1882-98 with 1d. 4d. and 1/- mint and used (duplication with shades and multiples), 1883 4d. on 6d. violet (3 mint and 1 used), 1884-90 CA set with duplication to 5/- mint and with £1 used, 1901-03 CC set to 3/- mint, 1902-07 CA set to £1 mint, 1906-11 set and with some blocks of four, etc.; condition a little mixed but with plenty good to fine	£1,000-2,000

1039	1863-1949 mint and used collection, the mint including 1918 (July) War Tax ½d. and 1d. panes of sixty, 1920 Peace set in singles and marginal blocks of four (less 2d.), 1931 2/- block of four, 1948 Tercentenary set in blocks of four, at least two sets of singles and a further set in blocks of four to 5/- and 1948 Wedding £1; the used with a few Q.V., Staircases to 3/- (both watermarks), a range of War Tax, 1930 Tercentenary set, 1938-52 selection to £1 and 1948 Wedding £1 marginal block of four; generally good to fine. Cat. c. £2,000	£300-400
1040 ®	1911-19 stamp-size master die proof with blank value tablet in black on glazed card, fine	£200-250
1041 ★	1912-37 King George V mint collection on album pages including 1912-19 MCA set with shades, blocks of four to 1/- and some duplication including 5/- (3) and £1 (3), 1918 cover from Canada to Nassau bearing Canada 2c. used in combination with Bahamas 5d. 'SPECIAL DELIVERY' stamp and also the same used on piece, a range of mint Special Delivery, War Tax and Red Cross, 1920 Peace set, 1921 Script set to £1 and part set to 1/- in blocks of four (some with plate numbers), 1931-46 set, 1935 Silver Jubilee, etc. chiefly good to fine, a few values with some toning in places	£1,000-2,000
1042 ★	1937-49 King George VI mint collection on album pages including 1938-52 set to £1, 1943 Landfall of Columbus set to £1, 1948 set to £1 and 1949 Silver Wedding set. Chiefly fine. Cat. £400+	£150-250
1043 ★	1938-52 mint collection with all values/colours represented and including ½d. brown-purple pane of sixty, 3d. blue block of forty-six, 3d. scarlet block of fifty-six, 4d. and 6d. sheets of sixty, 8d. imprint block of twenty, 10d. block of twenty-four, 1/- plate block of ten, 5/- (9, two lilac), and £1 (4, two shades), a few with minor flaws; generally good to fine. Cat. c. £2,500	£350-400
x1044 ★	1938-52 mint group comprising the 1938-51 Definitive set with most shades and printings including 2d. pale slate, 1/- (7, including grey-black and carmine), 5/- (4, including purple and blue) and £1 (4, including deep grey-green and black), 1942 Landfall of Columbus set to £1 with shades and the 1948 Tercentenary set to £1; chiefly fine to very fine and large part original gum, some unmounted mint. Cat. c. £1,400+	£400-600
1045 ★	1942 Columbus mint collection with all values represented and including ½d. to 1/- in blocks of six, ½d. left-hand pane of sixty with R.9/6 elongated "E", 1d. (178 with a left-hand pane of sixty), 1½d. right-hand pane of sixty, 2d. and 2½d. left-hand panes of sixty, 3d. right-hand pane of sixty, 4d., 6d. and 8d. sheets, 1/- right-hand pane of sixty, 2/- and 3/- sheets of sixty, 2/- and 3/- (2) blocks of four, 2/- (6) and 3/- (7) singles, 5/- (4) and £1 (3), some of the 2d. and a few others with minor overprint flaws, fine with many unmounted; also a few used to 5/-. A fine lot for the specialist. Cat. c. £2,600	£500-600
1046 ★	1949-72 Queen Elizabeth II mint collection in an album including 1954 set to £1 along with listed shades, 1964 Self Government set, 1965 set to £1, 1967 white paper set of fifteen, most other mint sets, miniature sheets and some complete sheets to 1972; chiefly fine and hinged to album pages. Cat. £800+	£150-250

BARBADOS

1047 ☒	1792 (Aug.) entire letter ex the <i>Fitzherbert</i> correspondence to London " <i>pr Capt. Blackburne</i> ", rated "1/-" and showing "FALMOUTH/SHIP LRE" handstamp on face, arrival datestamp (12.10) on reverse	£100-120
1048 ○	1855-1935 used collection including Britannias (36) to 1/- (5) including 1873 3d., 1882-86 selection to 1/-, 1892-1905 Seal selection with 1892 2/6d. and 1905 2/6d., 1897 Jubilee values to 8d., 1906-07 values to 6d., 1909-10 6d. and 1/- (3 with a pair), 1916-19 values to 3/-, 1918 3/-, 1920-21 values to 1/- (watermark Crown to left of CA), 1921-24 values to 1/-, 1925-35 values to 3/- and 1950 set; Britannias in very mixed condition, the others generally good to fine	£250-300

- 1049 ★ 1892-1969 mint collection including 1892-1903, 1897 Jubilee, 1905, 1909-10 and 1912-16 sets, 1918 3/- (2), 1920-21 sets (2) with some blocks of four, 1921-24 set, 1938-47 set, 1950 set in singles (2) and imprint blocks of four and some later sets; generally good to fine. Cat. c. £2,350 £400-500
- 1050 ★ 1938-47 mint collection with a range of all values and perfs. represented and including ½d. green perf. 14 (2), 1d. scarlet perf. 13½ (3), 1½d. 14 (11 with blocks of four and six), 1/- olive-green (10), and in marginal blocks of ten - 1/- deep brown-olive, 2/6d. and 5/-; also a used selection. Generally good to fine. Cat. £2,200+ £300-400

BASUTOLAND

- x1051 ★ 1933-38 mint group on pages comprising 1933 ½d. to 5/- (two of the 5/-, one a little toned) and 1938 ½d. to 10/- with duplication including 1/- (2) and 10/- (2); chiefly good to fine. S.G. 1-9, 18-28, £400+ £150-250

BECHUANALAND

Stellaland

- 1052 ★ 1884 1d. red, 3d. orange and 6d. lilac-mauve, unused with part original gum, heavy hinge remainders. S.G. 1, 2, 4, £305 £80-100

Postal Stationery

- 1053 ☒ KE 1d. + 2d. registered envelope surcharged "DUTY 4D.", unused; some minor imperfections, scarce £80-120

BELGIUM

- x1054 ★ 1918-32 mint group comprising 1918 Red Cross set, 1919-20 Helmet set, 1932 Cardinal Mercier set and 1932 'BRAINE L'ALLEUD' set, four of each set; original gum or large part original gum. Cat. £13,000+ £1,500-2,500
- x1055 ★ 1918 Red Cross and 1932 Cardinal Mercier set, five of each original gum or large part original gum; some a little gum toned, chiefly good to fine. S.G. 222-235, 609-617, £2,150 £200-250
- x1056 ★ 1918 Red Cross and 1932 Cardinal Mercier set, five of each original gum or large part original gum; some a little gum toned, chiefly good to fine. S.G. 222-235, 609-617, £2,150 £200-250
- x1057 ★ 1929-1933 Orval Abbey valuable mint group on stockpages comprising 1929 (19 Aug.) set of nine to 10f. + 10f. (six sets) and 1933 (15 Oct.) Restoration Fund set of twelve (fifteen sets); predominantly lightly mounted or unmounted mint, condition a little mixed with some toning and glazing of the gum in places. S.G. 543-551, 633-644, £22,500 £1,500-2,500
- x1058 ★ 1929-1933 Orval Abbey valuable mint group on stockpages comprising 1929 (19 Aug.) set of nine to 10f. + 10f. (ten sets) and 1933 (15 Oct.) Restoration Fund set of twelve (sixteen sets); predominantly lightly mounted or unmounted mint, condition a little mixed with some toning and glazing of the gum in places. S.G. 543-551, 633-644, £27,600 £2,000-3,000
- x1059 ★ 1929-1933 Orval Abbey valuable mint group on stockpages comprising 1929 (19 Aug.) set of nine to 10f. + 10f. (six sets) and 1933 (15 Oct.) Restoration Fund set of twelve (fifteen sets); predominantly lightly mounted or unmounted mint, condition a little mixed with some toning and glazing of the gum in places. S.G. 543-551, 633-644, £22,500 £1,500-2,500

x1060 ★	1929-1933 Orval Abbey valuable mint group on stockpages comprising 1929 (19 Aug.) set of nine to 10f. + 10f. (six sets) and 1933 (15 Oct.) Restoration Fund set of twelve (sixteen full sets and a few odd values); predominantly lightly mounted or unmounted mint, condition a little mixed with some toning and glazing of the gum in places. S.G. 543-551, 633-644, £24,000+	£1,500-2,500
x1061 ★★	1929-1933 Orval Abbey valuable mint group on stockpages comprising 1929 (19 Aug.) set of nine to 10f. + 10f. (six sets) and 1933 (15 Oct.) Restoration Fund set of twelve (fourteen sets); predominantly lightly mounted or unmounted mint, condition a little mixed with some toning and glazing of the gum in places. S.G. 543-551, 633-644, £21,400	£1,500-2,000

BERMUDA

1062 ★	1865-1970 mint collection including 1865-1903 selection to 1/- (7), 1883-1904 selection to 1/- with 2d. blue (2), 1902-10 Docks, 1910-25 and 1922-34 Ships with shades, 1920 (3) and 1921 (4) Tercentenary sets with additional values to 1/-, 1936-47 sets (3) plus additional values, 1938-52 1d. to 1/- range and 2/- to £1 (one of each), 1948 5/- and 10/6d. booklets (both exploded and panes unmounted), 1948 Wedding set (2), 1953-62 set (2), 1962-68 and 1970 (2) sets and others in a stockbook; generally good to fine	£400-500
1063 ○	1865-1970 used collection including 1865-1903 selection to 1/- (7), 1875 1d. on 2d., 1d. on 3d. and 1d. on 1/-, 1883-1904 selection to 1/-, 1902-10 Docks, 1910-25 and 1922-34 Ships, 1920-21 Tercentenary values to 4d., later George V, 1938-52 selection to 1/-, 1948 Wedding pair in plate blocks of four with central Hamilton datestamps and singles (2 of each), and a range of Q.E. with 1953-62 set and some later; fair to fine	£250-300
1064 ⑥	1910-34 1d. Plate III imperforate plate proof, block of four in carmine, [Pos. 58-71], on ungummed unwatermarked paper from the one sheet of 120 known to exist; fine PROVENANCE: Dr. The Hon. David J. Saul, October 2013	£400-500
x1064A	1918-32 a mint and used key plate flaw group on fourteen album pages with 100+ stamps all with listed or unlisted flaws including MCA 2/- with <i>nick in scroll</i> , used, <i>damaged leaf</i> , Script 2/- <i>damaged leaf</i> (2, one used, one with crease), <i>break in crown and scroll</i> (3, one regummed), 2/6d. <i>damaged leaf</i> and <i>break in crown and scroll</i> , used (2) and mint with American Philatelic Society cert. (1974), <i>break through scroll</i> mint and used, attractive plate '1' pair and 2/6d. pale orange vermilion shade used, 4/-, 5/- and 10/- various unlisted flaws and Script <i>broken crown and scroll</i> , <i>damaged leaf</i> and <i>gash in fruit</i> , 12/6d. Script <i>nick in scroll</i> , <i>gash in fruit</i> used (2), <i>break through scroll</i> etc., £1 (5) and single used with various unlisted varieties. A good group with very mixed condition but high catalogue value	£2,000-2,500
1065 ★	1918-22 MCA 2/- (7), 2/6d. (3), 4/- (3, on marginal), 5/- (5), 10/- (2, one a little suffused) and £1, a few with minor flaws, mint; also 2/- used. Generally fine. Cat. £1,425	£300-350
x1066 ★	1918-22 MCA 2/- to £1 set of six, large part original gum or lightly mounted mint. S.G. 51b-55, £600	£120-150
1067 ★	1924-32 Script 2/- (6), 2/6d. (5), 10/- (3) and 12/6d. (3), a few with minor flaws, mint; also 2/6d. (2, one with forged cancellation), 10/- (5) and 12/6d. fiscally used. Generally good to fine. Cat. £1,770+	£300-400
x1068 ★	1924-32 Script 2/- to 12/6d. set of four, large part original gum; some faint gum ageing in places. S.G. 88-93, £450	£120-150
1938-53 Issue		
x1069 ★	2/- to £1 perf 13 set of six with additional shades, large part original gum to lightly mounted mint. S.G. 116c-121e, £720. (11)	£150-250

1070 ★	2/- mint study of printings and shades comprising perf. 14 (95) of which seven are earlier printings, 1942 mottled surface printing (37 with blocks of ten and four) and two later printing blocks of four, perf. 14.15 line (2) and perf. 13 (145) with a strip of three and two blocks of four, one with plate number, many plated. Generally fine with some unmounted. Cat. £4,300+	£600-700
1071 ☒	2/- perf. 14 (10) and perf. 13 (3) on a selection on covers (13, six registered) from Hamilton, St. Georges or Warwick to Canada (censored), Switzerland, U.K. (7) and U.S.A. (4), three of the perf. 14 stamps earlier printings used in 1940-41 and five uprated with other values to 1/-. An interesting group	£200-250
1072 ★	2/- purple and deep blue on pale blue 1943 (Mar.) printing, variety <i>gash in chin</i> , fresh mint with a hinge remainder. Scarce. S.G. 116df, £850	£250-300
1073 ★	2/6d. mint study of printings comprising perf. 14 (44 with a block of four) and perf. 13 (32 with a marginal block of four), shades throughout and several with minor plate flaws, fine with some unmounted. Cat. £1,320+	£250-300
1074 ★	5/- (13, five perf. 13), 10/- (18 with one green and lake and six perf. 13), 12/6d. (4, two perf. 13) and £1 (21, eight with the earlier printing purple/pale heads and three perf. 13), shades, fresh mint. Cat. c. £4,000	£500-600
1075 ★	5/- mint study of printings, comprising perf. 14 (21, a few earlier printings, three plated as [4] to [6], one lower right corner example and another marginal) and perf. 13 (15, three plated as [7] to [9] and one marginal), fresh and fine. Cat. c. £1,575	£300-350
1076 ☉田	5/- yellow-green and red on pale yellow perf. 13 selection of multiples comprising corner block of six [1-15], marginal block of four [5-18] with HPF 6b and 17b, corner block of four [11-12], marginal block of four [23-36], corner block of four [37-52] with several HPF's and marginal block of eight [43-58], fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 118f, £1,190+	£300-350
1077 ★	10/- mint study of printings comprising perf. 14 (15, one green and deep lake) and perf. 13 (13, two marginal, a few with minor flaws), fresh and fine mint with a few unmounted. Cat. c. £2,000	£300-400
1078 ☉田	10/- perf. 13 selection of four blocks of four, comprising green and vermilion upper left corner and green and dull red marginal from the top of the sheet (2, one [3-16] with minor flaws) and lower right corner with plate number, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 119e, 119f, £640+	£200-250
1079 ★	12/6d. mint study of printings and shades comprising perf. 14 (25 with a few identified as [4], [10b], [21b, c, e, f], [21d], [25] marginal, [49a, c] and [52c], and perf. 13 (16) with [2a, b], [3], [9], [25] and [47]; generally good to fine with some unmounted. Cat. c. £3,950	£400-500
x1080 ☉	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper with lower margin (pencil notes and thin), unmounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (1969). S.G. 120d, £600	£150-180
x1081 ☉	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper with top margin, unmounted mint; tone patch in the margin. Merkur Certificate (1970). S.G. 120d, £600	£120-160
x1082 ☉	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper with top margin, mounted in the margin only; pencil note in the margin and "13 ³ / ₄ " on the reverse. Brandon Certificate (1983).. S.G. 120d, £600	£120-160
x1083 ★	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper and showing <i>dent in lower left scroll</i> , fine mint. R.P.S. Certificate (1977). S.G. 120d, £600	£100-140
x1084 ★	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper, large part original gum. B.P.A. Certificate (1967). S.G. 120d, £600	£80-120
x1085 ★	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper, large part original gum. Friedl Certificate 1981) and signed Bloch. S.G. 120d, £600	£80-120

x1086 ★	12/6d. grey and lemon on ordinary paper, showing <i>broken leaf at left</i> [47], large part original gum. S.G. 120d. £600+	£120-160
1087 ㊦	12/6d. grey and pale orange perf 13 marginal plate block of four (number a little shaved), [47-59b], fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 120e, £400+	£120-150
1088 ★	£1 mint study of printings and shades comprising perf. 14 (23) seven earlier printings with purple heads including [FF17] and sixteen later printings with [1] (2), [52] and [54], both marginal, and perf. 13 (17) with [2] marginal, [7-8] marginal, [9ii] and [40a, b], fresh mint with some unmounted. Cat. £3,600+	£350-400
1089 ㊦	£1 perf. 14 pale purple/deep reddish purple on pale red blocks of four (2), one [46-59] marginal [47] with <i>broken leaf</i> , and perf. 13 blocks of four (2), one with right-hand sheet margin, the other (B.P.A. Certificate, 2003) from the lower right corner with plate number, fine unmounted mint. Cat. £920+	£200-250
1090 ㊦	£1 perf. 14 pale purple and black on pale red marginal block of four, [40-53], neatly cancelled with central Hamilton December 1952 datestamp and perf. 13 violet and black on scarlet block of four neatly cancelled with St. Georges December 1951 datestamp; fine. Cat. £500	£120-150
1091 ○	A used collection comprising perf. 14 2/- (58), 2/6d. (17), 5/- (27), 10/- (9), 12/6d. (8) and £1 (8) with a few earlier printings, perf 14.15 line. 2/- and perf. 13 2/- (14), 2/6d. (6), 5/- (11), 10/- (2), 12/6d. (2) and £1 (2), shades throughout and a few with minor flaws; generally good to fine. Cat. c. £3,500	£350-400

BRAZIL

1092 ✉	1851 (10 Apr.) entire letter from Rio de Janeiro “ <i>pr Steam Pkt to St. Vincent</i> ” to Cape of Good Hope, rated “1/-” alongside fine Crowned circle “PAID/AT RIO DE JANEIRO” and with despatch double-arc datestamp on reverse. An early date of use of the Crowned Circle, only having being introduced in January 1851. S.G. CC3, £850. Photo	£200-250
--------	---	----------

BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY

Gough Island

1093 ○	1922 Shackleton-Rowett Expedition G.B. 2d. orange horizontal pair sharing “GOUGH/ISLAND” handstamp and “S-R. ANTARCTIC/EXPEDITION 1921” datestamp for 25 May 1922, the only date recorded of the expedition handstamp used on the island; also 1955-79 envelopes (9) including 1955-56 Scientific Survey (2, one registered and one to Hong Kong) and 1962 with oval handstamp and initialled on the visit of the M.V. R.S.A.	£300-400
--------	---	----------

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

1094 ★	1890-95 unused collection including 1890-95 set less 4r. though with some additional values to 1r. and with high value forgeries, 1894 pair and 1895 handstamped “SPECIMEN”, 1895 “2½” on 4½a. and 1895 (Dec.) “2½” on 1½a.; the last with rounded corner though generally good to fine	£200-250
1095 ○	1890-97 used collection including 1890-95 2r. and 5r., 1896-1901 selection to 8a., 3r., 4r. (2), 5r. and 1897 1r. and 2r., a few of the high values on registered pieces; generally good to fine. Cat. £700+	£150-200
1096 ⑤	1897-1903 1r. to 50r. set of eight, each overprinted “SPECIMEN”, part original gum with some heavier mounts, the 2r. a little gum toned. S.G. 92s-99s, £915	£300-350

1096A ☒ 1901 (5 June) envelope to Lamu, franked on reverse with 1882-90 India 1a. tied by 'MOMBASA' single circle datestamp with a further strike above, 'LAMU' arrival c.d.s.; Indian stamps of this period used in British East Africa are incredibly rare with very few covers recorded £1,600-1,800

1097 ☒ 1905 (28 Mar.) 1a. carmine postal stationery envelope from Mbale to England cancelled by single circle 'MUBALE' datestamp (unlisted hybrid of Proud Types D1 and D2), Jinja and Mombasa transit marks and Darlington arrival to reverse; a very rare cancellation £500-600

Postal Stationery

1098 ☒ An unused collection comprising cards with 1893 ½a. (4, one handstamped "SPECIMEN") and 1a. handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1895 ½a. and 1a., 1896 1a. on 1½a. (2), 1896 ½a. (11) and 1a. (20) range with some reply types, four ½a. (4, two reply types) and 1a. (4, two reply types) overprinted "SPECIMEN"; envelopes (8, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), registered envelope and wrappers (3, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"); a few with small faults though generally good to fine with the handstamped Specimens scarce £150-200

1099 ☒ A used collection of cards with 1893 ½a. to Germany and 1a. (3, to England, Germany via Aden and French Ligne N to Germany), 1895 ½a. to Mombasa and 1a. to Zanzibar, 1896 1a. on 1½a. from Lamu with handstamped address and 1a. (4), and 1897 ½a., uprated with ½a., to Germany and 1a. (4) from Mombasa addressed locally and to Austria, Germany and India (outward half or reply type), and envelopes (4) with 1895 2½a. (2) from Mombasa to London and Germany; also three unused picture postcards. Generally good to fine £200-250

BRITISH POST OFFICES IN SIAM

x1100 ★ 1882-85 CC 6d. lilac (no gum), CA 2c. pale rose (2), 4c. rose, 4c. pale brown (2, one no gum), 4c. rose and 5c. blue (no gum); condition a little mixed, some gum toning and notations in pencil and ink on the reverse of some. S.G. 5, 15-18, £1,975 £300-400

CAMEROONS

1101 ☒ 1906-60 group of covers and postcards (45+) plenty with World War II Censor cachets and tapes, some with mixed issue frankings including 1940 overprints, etc. a useful lot £100-200

1102 ☒ 1917 (1 Jan.) many times re-directed envelope bearing Great Britain 1d. scarlet originally sent to Lieutenant Hallam via the G.P.O., Douala; upon arrival in Cameroons the envelope was re-directed to the G.P.O., Lagos and endorsed in blue crayon, in Southern Nigeria the envelope was endorsed 'Try Regt.' in red crayon, the letter was eventually returned to England via the Crown Agents for the Colonies and the rare "CANNOT IDENTIFY RECIPIENT" pink label affixed; various transit and arrival markings on reverse (8). An interesting and well-travelled cover. Photo £150-250

Second World War Censored Mail

1103 ☒ 1939-45 collection written up in a green album (41) with a range of civilian and military censor handstamps and tapes (M&W Types) including an envelope with civilian Type 1A and Army Type A1301 in combination, other civilian Type 1A (4) and Type 1E handstamps, some envelopes with half-moon Type 2 handstamp, some with oval 'OUVERT/ PAR/ L'AUTORITE MILITAIRE', Postal Commission A and B handstamps, 1941 Laquintinie Hospital Fund pair used on cover, Naval cover to Paris with Franchise Militaire Anchor handstamp, four East African campaign covers, etc.; chiefly good to fine £150-250

- 1104 ☒ 1939-45 a group of civilian and military envelopes and postcards sent to and from Cameroons with 'CONTROLE POSTAL/ COMMISSION A' cachet (34) and the majority with additional Censor markings or tape, 'CONTROLE POSTAL/ COMMISSION B' group of envelopes and postcards (18) most with additional Censor cachets and tapes, some with better frankings including 1940 War Relief Fund 2f. +5f. corner block of four, GB postal stationery envelope uprated and sent to Melong, 1940 Surcharges, stampless military mail etc.; a good and useful lot £150-250
- Spitfire Fund**
- 1105 1939-45 selection on album pages comprising 1940 set of four used on 'Cameroun/ Le Gouverneur/ Commissaire De La Republique Francaise' envelopes and tied by Doula datestamps with 'JOURNEE DU SPITFIRE' boxed handstamps alongside (two covers) and a further 'TERRITOIRES/ DU CAMEROUN/ POSTES, TELEGRAPHES/ T.S.F.' envelope with 'JOURNEE DU SPITFIRE' boxed handstamp and Douala handstamp, 1941 1f.25+10f. lake and 2f.25+10f. ultramarine, both mint single examples and blocks of four. An attractive lot. Cat. £2,400+ £300-400
- 1106 ★ 1940-62 mint selection on stockpages and stockcards including 1940 set to 20f., 1940 War Relief Fund set of three, 1941 Spitfire Fund, 1941 Air set to 20f. in blocks of four, 1943 Valmy set of five, 1961 surcharge set duplicated (at least three of each value) and including the set in blocks of four, 1962 surcharges, Red Cross booklets, etc., chiefly fine £200-300
- 1107 ☒ 1940-45 collection of covers and postcards including 1940 War Relief Fund 1f.75 +3f and 2f. +5f. used on cover to Yaounde, 1940 Spitfire Fund set of four used on covers (2) tied by "DOUALA" and "MAROULA" datestamps respectively, 1940 (7 Nov.) envelope to Batouri bearing 1940 overprints 15c. (2) and 50c. (2) and with Spitfire cachet alongside and twenty-three postcards bearing 1940 surcharge issues (various values) and each with 'POUR LE SPITFIRE MERCI' handstamp on reverse; an attractive and useful lot £250-350
- 1108 ○ 1941 Spitfire Fund 1f.25 +10f. lake and 2f.25 +10f. ultramarine, both with variety 'e' of 'de' **inverted** in surcharge, fine used with clear 'DOUALA' single circle handstamps. S.G. 190a, 190b, var. (see footnote after S.G. 190b), £800 £150-200
- 1109 ⊕ 1962 (1 Jan.) 20f., 25f. and 60f. and 1962 Surcharges 3d. on 20f., 6d. on 25f. and 2/6d. on 60f.; each variety **imperf** with full original gum. Bridger and Kay Certificate (when these stamps were part of horizontal marginal pairs). Mi. 344-349 var. £200-300

CANADA

- 1110 1852-1950s a large mint and used collection on stock cards including 1852-57 3d. red used (4), 7½d. used (no margins), ½d. used (3), 1868-98 a plenitude of lower denominations, mostly used, 1897 Jubilee 15c. mint 1897-98 set of eight mint, with 10c. (4), 1903-12 with mint values to 10c. and 50c. used., 1908 Quebec Tercentenary set of eight mint (2), 1911-22 set of eight with shades mint and blocks of four including 7c. and booklet panes and much more. A valuable group with very mixed condition, well worth viewing £250-300
- 1897 Jubilee Issue**
- 1111 ★ ½c. to \$5 part set of fifteen (no \$3 bistre), fresh and fine with part to large part original gum. S.G. 121-140 (no 138), £5,000+ £1,000-1,500
- 1112 ★ ½c. to 50c. (two 5c. values) and 1c. orange (2), 3c. carmine, 5c. deep blue and 8c. slate violet, each in a block of four; good to fine. S.G. 121-134 group, £1,400+ £200-300
- 1113 ★ ½c. black (7), 1c. orange and used, 2c. green (2) and used, 3c. carmine (2), 5c. deep blue, 6c. brown (3), 8c. slate-violet (4), 10c. purple (2), 15c. slate (2) and 20c. vermilion (2); chiefly good to fine. S.G. 121-133 group, £1,500+ £250-350
- 1114 ⊕ 20c. to \$5 set of seven, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" in black or violet, part to large part original gum; scarce. S.G. 133s-140s, £2,500 £600-800

- 1115 ○ \$5 olive-green, two used examples, one cancelled by indistinct machine cancellation, the other cancelled by blue Registration boxed handstamp. S.G. 140, £1,400 £300-400
- x1116 ★ 1942-51 mint selection on album pages with 1942-48 War Effort set of fourteen to \$1 with additional booklet panes, booklet covers and advertising labels, coil stamps and Airmails, 1946-47 Peace set of seven and with 7c. booklet pane of four, 1948-49 blocks of four, 1949-51 perf. 12 set of seven in blocks of four or booklet pane of six (4c. carmine lake), coil stamp set of six and imperf. x perf. 12 set of four; chiefly fine and fresh. Cat. c. £550+ £150-250

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

- 1117 ★ 1855 6d. pale rose-lilac, unused with good even margins; regummed and corner crease at lower right, otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1956). S.G. 7, £1,200 £150-250
- 1118 ☒ 1900 (5 Dec.) Muller, Cape Town illustrated advertising envelope (a little truncated at left) "*per Gertrud Woermann*" to Swakopmund, bearing ½d. and 2d. sharing "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/ LINIE/DEUTSCH-/SUDWESTAFRIKA-CAPSTADT" oval datestamp without Roman numeral at base, arrival datestamp (12.12) on reverse; the oval datestamp lost with the *Gertrude Woremann* on 19 August 1903 £200-250

Anglo-Boer War

- 1119 ☒ 1900 (Jan.) OHMS cover to an Army Nursing Sister in Cape Town and readdressed to the General Hospital in Elandsfontein, bearing G.B. 1d. lilac; also 1900 (Dec.) ZAR 4d. postal stationery envelope to East London, Cape Colony, uprated with OFS ½d. pair, both cancelled by Potchefstroom square-circle datestamp and with dated manuscript '*Passed by Censor Potchefstroom 14/12/00*' on reverse. A scarce pair, both with minor faults £150-200
- 1120 ☒ 1901 OHMS stampless cover printed 'BURGHER CAMPS DEPARTMENT', addressed to the Secretary of the Hospital at Johannesburg, bearing scarce oval dated cachet 'BURGHER CAMP/POTCHEFSTROOM', signed '*J. Stewart, Supt.*' within the cachet, one of three recorded examples. Fine with light marks £200-250
- 1121 1899-1902 collection of covers and cancellations of The British Army in South Africa on album pages including 'FIELD POST OFFICE B.O./ BRITISH ARMY S. AFRICA' Type I and 1b on Great Britain and Orange Free State stamps, single circle 'ARMY P.O./ S. AFRICA' Type I used on Great Britain, Orange Free State and Transvaal stamps, Type II cancellation used on Great Britain uprated Registered envelopes (2), also Type III, IV, VI, XI and XII all used on pieces and covers; a useful and attractive group £200-300
- 1121A ☒ A small collection of 100+ covers and fronts on stock cards, most bearing GB 1d. lilac, various censors, Field Post c.d.s., some soldiers' letters. One 1900 registered cover bearing three 1d. lilacs readdressed from Cape Colony to England. Another 1902 registered envelope from Pretoria to London bearing a vertical pair of GB Jubilee 2d.. A useful group. £250-300

CAYMAN ISLANDS

- 1122 1907-1970 mint and used including 1907 ½d. on 5/- and 1d. on 5/-, 1908 2½d. on 4d. mint, 1935 set to 5/- mint (2), to 10/- used (2) and fine used in blocks of four to 10/- with 1953-62 £1 (2). Mostly mounted original gum though some minor faults throughout. Cat. £3,775 £300-400

CYPRUS

- x1123 ★ 1912-61 mint collection on pages including 1912-15 MCA set to 45pi., 1921-23 Script set to 45pi., 1923 MCA 10/-, 1924-28 MCA £1 and Script set to 90pi., 1928 set to £1, 1934 set to 45pi., 1938-51 set to £1 with some shades, 1955-60 set to £1 and 1960-61 overprint set to £1; fresh and fine, lightly mounted or unmounted (QE) mint. Cat. £2,750+ £700-800
- 1124 ★ 1928-80 mainly mint collection on album pages in a small box including 1928 18pi. to £1, 1938-51 set to £1 (also used), 1948 Silver Wedding plate number blocks of four, UPU set in blocks of four both mint and used, 1955-60 set to £1 both mint and used and also the full set used on First Day of Issue, 1960 overprint set to £1, later sets mint and used, some blocks of four, used on cover an first day cover etc., chiefly good to fine £300-400

DANISH WEST INDIES

- 1125 ★ 1875 Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. 10c. rose-pink sheet of thirty (6x5), fresh mint; also a used example with pen cross £400-500

DENMARK

- 1126 ★ 1851-54 2 r.b.s. blue reprints 1885-86 with and without (7) burelage, 1901 with burelage, without gum as always £100-150

EGYPT

- 1127 Selection (22) on stock page comprising 1923-24 Harrison 5m., imperforate pair and block of four, 15m. essay imperforate block of four, 1938 Official 2m. to 50m. imperforate on card with "Cancelled" on the reverse, British Forces 1935 Jubilee 1p. original gum (a few clipped perfs.) and used, Gaza 1958 Human Rights 10m. overprint double, 35m. overprint omitted unmounted mint; also 1866 5pi. imperf. between error "Salama" forger (Todd Certificate), 1926 Port Fouad 5m., 10m. and 15m. with forged overprints (each with R.P.S. Certificate) £150-200
- 1128 1128 1923-24 Harrison 3m. brown and 5m. chestnut, 15m. blue essay, each in imperforate blocks of forty (10x4), unmounted mint; some wrinkles and a few small imperfections. S.G. 113a, 115a, 117 Essay £500-600
- 1129 1129 1923-24 Harrison 3m. brown and 5m. chestnut, 15m. blue essay, each in imperforate blocks of twenty (10x2), unmounted mint; some wrinkles and a few small imperfections. S.G. 113a, 115a, 117 Essay £250-300
- 1130 1929-52 a selection on pages and in stockcards including 1929 Prince's 9th Birthday set of four with **centre in black**, large part original gum, fine and scarce, each signed C.F. Hass, 1938 Royal Wedding 5m. corner marginal block of four unmounted mint, 1950 Inauguration of Fuad 10m. imperforate colour trial on gummed paper, margin once folded behind, 1952 King of Egypt and Sudan overprinted issue colour trials of the overprint (7) each with Arabic backstamp "*Qubbah Palace*" including 1m. with brown, 3m. in brown, 10m. (2) in brown and green, 100m. in green and 200m. (2) in brown and green in; various values including 1m., 2m., 3m., 4m., 6m., 10m. and 17m. in blocks of four, £1 marginal. Various other part sets and low values. £200-300

EL SALVADOR

- 1131 1131 1929-30 Air "Servicio Aero" in red on 20c. green, original gum, fine and scarce. Handstamped Elliot. S.G.771Ad, £800 £100-120

FALKLAND ISLANDS

1132 ⑤	1898 2/6d. and 5/- overprinted "SPECIMEN.", large part original gum. S.G. 41s/42s, £550	£150-200
1133 ★	1933 Centenary ½d. to £1; large part original gum, the 5/- a little toned and the £1 with horizontal crease. Scarce. S.G. 127-138, £4,250	£800-1,000
x1134 ★	1933 Centenary £1 black and carmine, toned and glazed gum. S.G. £2,500	£400-600
x1134A ★	1938-50 5/- indigo and pale yellow-brown, lightly mounted mint. R.P.S. Certificate (1969). S.G. 161b, £1,100	£300-350
South Georgia		
x1135 ⑥	1963-69 ½d. to £1 set of fifteen (no £1 grey-black); unmounted mint. S.G. 1-15, £180+	£80-100

FAROE ISLANDS

x1136 ☒	1919 (13th Jan.) 4ö blue of Denmark bisected diagonally on cover to Strendur used in combination with 1913-28 5ö green, both cancelled by 'THORSHAVN' single circle datestamps; fine and scarce. PFSA Certificate (1991). S.G. 176a, £1,000 PROVENANCE: Christie's Robson-Lowe, April 1993	£200-300
x1137 ⑥	1940 20ö on 15ö scarlet and 1940-41 20ö on 1ö to 60ö on 6ö set of four, unmounted mint. S.G. 1-5, £695	£150-200

FRANCE

1138 ★	1876-85 Sage type II 30c. cinnamon, 1877-90 type II 3c. ochre on yellow, 40c. pale red on yellow, 5f. lilac on pale lilac, 1898-1900 type I 50c. red, mint or original gum, the 5f. with a few short perfs., fine. S.G. 236, 249, 269, 277, 286, £1,830	£100-150
x1139 ★	1917 War Orphans 5f.+5f. blue and black, a well-centred regummed example, slightly toned. S.G. 377, £2,500; Spink Maury 155, Å2,000	£80-100
x1140 ⑤★	1928 "Ile De France" Airmail Issue 10f. on 1f.50 blue, a well-centred example with fresh colour which has been regummed; signed Charlat, Sanabria and Brun and accompanied by Brun Certificate (1983). S.G. 465, £15,000; Spink Maury 4, Å17,500	£800-1,200
1141 ☒	1964 PHILATEC 1f. ultramarine, carmine-red and brown, twelve used on separate "Ralle Philatec" cards with different cancellations; fine. S.G. 1651	£100-150

FRENCH COLONIES

1142 ☒	1788 entire letter from Guadeloupe to Bordeaux with "POINTE A PITRE" handstamp, 1824 entire letter from Guadeloupe to Bordeaux with "COLONIES PAR/LA ROCHELLE", 1828 and 1837 entire letters from U.S.A. showing framed "PAYS D'OUTREMER/PAR LE HAVRE" in red and black respectively, and 1850 entire letter from La Guayra " <i>pr Jean Jacques</i> " with "OUTRE-MER/PAUILLAC" datestamp	£100-120
--------	--	----------

Algeria

- 1143 ⑨ 1936-40 1c. to 20f. twenty-five values, 1937 Paris Exhibition set, 1937 Constantine set, 1938 Phillipeville set, 1939 New York World's Fair set, forty-three Epreuves de Luxe, chiefly fine. Between S.G. 107 and 163 P £250-300

French Consulate in Jerusalem

- 1144 ⑥ 1948 20m. on Marianne 6f., Revenue 20m., unmounted mint; fine. Yvert 2-3, Å600 £100-120

MARTINIQUE

Early Letters

- 1145 ☒ 1723 (6 Mar.) entire letter (horizontal filing fold) from St. Pierre to Bordeaux showing very fine "(Crown)/N" of Nantes and charged "6" decimes on arrival. Rare £150-200
- 1146 ☒ 1739 (10 July) entire letter from St. Pierre to Marseilles, marked "*Par le Comte de Maurepas/Capne MS. Belleman Courier Q.D.C.*", light horizontal filing fold, otherwise fine £150-200
- 1147 ☒ 1749 (12 Apr.) entire letter from Fort St. Pierre to Lyon, carried privately to Bordeaux where it was endorsed, on reverse, "*Sous couvert de votre humble Serviteur Mgal El Seholur*" and showing "(Crown)/"B" in circle handstamp on the front; fine £120-150

Second French Period (12 July 1763-23 March 1794)

- 1148 ☒ 1787 (18 Apr.) entire letter from St. Pierre to Bordeaux endorsed on reverse "*Par le Champion De Cice de Bordx*" and showing, on face, fine straight-line "LA MARTINIQUE" of the Louis XVI Royal Packet Post; fine and rare £200-250

Second British Occupation (23 March 1794-27 March 1802)

- 1149 ☒ 1800 (19 July) entire letter (piece missing from reverse) to Scotland headed "*Col. de Solers*" (eight miles from Fort Royal), rated "1/6" (deleted) and "2/-", showing underinked to fine "FORT ROYAL/JUL 20 00" datestamp (Jamet Type 1), double-lined oval "*Ship Letter/Crown/DEAL*" and red Edinburgh transit d.s. Very rare £500-600
- 1150 ☒ 1801 (Oct.) entire letter to Scotland and re-addressed to London, variously rated and showing, on reverse, light "MARTINIQUE/OCT 9 1801" datestamp (Jamet Type 6). Rare £400-500

Fifth French Period (Sept. 1816 to date)

- 1151 ☒ 1836 (12 Dec.) internal entire letter from St. Pierre to Fort Royal marked "*Service de Eurij*", signed at lower left and showing "ST. PIERRE/MARTINIQUE" double-ring d.s. (Type 5), 1837 (19 Oct.) internal entire letter from St. Pierre to Fort Royal showing manuscript "35" and "ST. PIERRE/MARTINIQUE" double-ring d.s., 1841 envelope to Le Havre, charged "2" (decimes), showing rare straight-line "MARTINIQUE" h.s. (Jamet Type 15, only known used in 1841) and light "OUTRE-MER/LE HAVRE" double-ring d.s. in red, 1844 (29 Oct.) entire letter from Fort Royal to Cognac charged "25" (decimes) and showing St. Pierre c.d.s., framed "COLONIES/&c.ART.12" in red and Calais entry d.s., and 1852 (Aug.) entire from St. Pierre to Bordeaux showing framed "COLONIES/&c.ART.13" in red, Calais entry d.s. and, on reverse, despatch, London, Paris and arrival datestamps. An interesting group £250-300

The Royal Packet Service

- 1152 ☒ 1787 (14 June) entire letter from St. Pierre to Bordeaux showing manuscript "5", straight-line "LA MARTINIQUE" h.s., circular "COL BORDX" and charged "20" (sous) in red on reverse, 1787 (20 Aug.) entire letter from Bordeaux to St. Pierre showing straight-line "PAQUEBOT" h.s. and charged "20" (sols) on reverse, and 1787 (10 Oct.) entire letter from St. Pierre to Bordeaux showing manuscript "16" (deleted) and "10", straight-line "LA MARTINIQUE" h.s. just crossed by light curved "COLONIE PAR/ROCHEFORT" h.s. and charged "20" (sous) in red (deleted) on reverse £200-250

Stampless Mail Subsequently Franked in France

- 1153 ☒ 1853 (6 Dec.) envelope from St. Pierre to Paris, posted stampless and consequently charged "12" decimes, showing framed "PD" in red with dispatch c.d.s. at right, the charge on arrival being crossed out and cancelled with subsequent application of 1852 Second Issue 25c. pair (defective at base) to pay the internal postage on arrival, backstamped at Paris on 6 January; some very slight tone spots and cover edge imperfections. A very interesting and rare usage of this issue on mail originating from Martinique. Maury 10 £300-350

Incoming Mail from France - Ballon Monte

- 1154 ☒ 1870 (11 Oct.) *Ballon Monte* small entire letter from the Minister of the Marine for the Colonies to M. Menche de Loigne, Governor of Martinique (1870-71), bearing 1868 40c. applied overlapping the edge of the letter at top and tied by despatch c.d.s. in red, carried by the "Le Washington" leaving Paris on 12 October and then landing at Cambrai, with onward transmission by train within France, various c.d.s. on reverse including St. Nazaire and Maritime "Ligne B", the latter dated 16 November and indicating carriage by the "Floride" (arriving to Fort de France on 25 December), together with others denoting travelling usages by train. Minor imperfections, heavily cancelled and creased as a result of being applied on both sides, of little significance for this very rare Ballon Monte usage sent to Martinique. Maury 31, Å22,500 £1,800-2,000

General French Colonies "Eagle" Issue

- 1155 ☒ 1864 (26 July) *"Bulletin Maritime et Commercial"* brochure from St. Pierre to France, correctly paying the printed matter rate with 1c. vertical pair and 10c., good margins, cancelled by dotted lozenges and tied by red c.d.s. on arrival on 13 August. Very slight tone spots barely detracting. A fine and rare printed matter usage. Maury 1, 3 £150-200
- 1156 ☒ 1871 (10 Feb.) double rate entire from St. Pierre by the R.M.S.P. *Shannon* to Bordeaux, bearing 20c., 40c. and 80c. (shaved in two places) tied by "MQE" lozenges and with despatch and blue entry c.d.s. alongside. A scarce and attractive three-colour franking. Maury 4, 5, 6. £200-250

Later General French Colonies Issues

- 1157 ☒ 1873 (11 Apr.) entire from St. Pierre to Point a Pitre, Guadeloupe via British packet, bearing Ceres 5c. pairs (2, one just into at top) and Siege 40c. tied by "MQE" lozenges, showing red crayon "4" denoting the amount due to the G.P.O. London, despatch double-arc and arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Roumet h.s. at lower right. A very rare franking £350-400

Later General French Colonies Issues - Military Mail

- 1158 ☒ 1876 (29 Jan.) envelope from St. Pierre to France redirected inland to Besançon, paying the 25c. military concessionary rate with 1872-77 25c. cut slightly into at left, tied by dotted lozenge showing blue "CORR.D.ARMÉES/ST.PIERRE ME" and red "COR.D.ARM./LIG.B PAQ. FR. N°4" (Salles 1450) octagonal datestamps alongside, embarked on the "Washington" to St. Nazaire. Some peripheral minor toning affecting the adhesive. The "correspondance d'armées" datestamp of St. Pierre is much rarer than the similar device used at Fort de France. Signed Baudot. Maury 23 £500-750

The Sub Post Offices - Ajoupa Bouillon

- 1159 ☒ 1869 envelope to St. Pierre with manuscript "*Trinite*", Martinique/Ajoupa Bouillon c.d.s., 1874 envelope to Bordeaux with manuscript "*Basse Point*" and blue Martinique/Ajoupa Bouillon c.d.s., and 1878 envelope to Bordeaux with General Issues 1877-78 20c. pair with "MQE" and Ajoupa Bouillon c.d.s.; good to fine £300-350

The Sub Post Offices - Anses D'Arlets

- 1160 ☒ 1853 (5 Nov.) entire letter to Paris headed "*Anses D'Arlets (Martinique)*", marked *Voie D'Angleterre* with St. Pierre Martinique c.d.s. of 10 Nov., handstruck "12" charge mark and red Colonies Francais arrival datestamp (6.12); scarce. Also unused p.p.c. £300-350

The Sub Post Offices - Basse Pointe

- 1161 ☒ 1796-1885 entires/envelopes (8) including 1796 from London to Basse Pointe, 1816 (Fourth British Occupation) entire letter to Versailles with straight-line "MARTINIQUE" and "COLONIES PAR/BREST", 1879 entire letter to Saint Pierre bearing 1877-79 10c. (2) with Basse Pointe c.d.s., 1885 envelope to France bearing 1881-86 5c., etc., chiefly fine £200-250
- 1162 ☒ 1857 (27 Sept.) entire to Bordeaux, marked "*Voie D'angleterre*" and "*Basse Pointe 27 7embe 1857*", showing St. Pierre c.d.s., handstruck "12", transit and arrival markings; light vertical filing fold, otherwise fine and scarce £400-500
- 1163 ☒ 1860 (11 Feb.) small mourning entire letter to Bordeaux, marked "*Voie D'angleterre*" and "*Bassepointe/le 11 fev. 1860*", showing St. Pierre c.d.s. and handstruck "6"; fine and rare £350-400

The Sub Post Offices - Fort de France

- 1164 ☒ 1873 (28 Sept.) envelope registered to Paris, bearing 1871-76 thin figures 40c. and thick figures 80c. pair and single with "MQE" in lozenge of dots cancellations, showing Fort de France c.d.s., straight-line "CHARGE" at right, deleted on arrival in Paris and replaced by red boxed "R"; some faults though a very rare high value franking of considerable visual appeal. Also 1871 (13 Dec.) entire letter to Francois with Fort de France c.d.s., rated "30" in manuscript £500-600

The Sub Post Offices - Galion

- 1165 ☒ 1819 (21 Mar.) entire letter to Paris headed "*Galion*", showing straight-line "MARTINIQUE" and red "COLONIES/PAR LE HAVRE" and 1862 stampless entire letter from St. Pierre to Galion with "30" manuscript rate mark. Rare. Behr Certificate (2010) for the first £200-250
- 1166 ☒ 1870 (10 Mar.) entire letter to Nantes headed "*Galion*", bearing Eagle 10c. and 20c. horizontal strip of three with lozenge cancellations and blue Colonies Francais c.d.s. tying the strip; vertical filing fold at edge of 10c., otherwise fine. An attractive and unusual franking £200-250

The Sub Post Offices - Palmiste

- 1167 ☒ 1858 (25 Mar.) entire letter to Bordeaux headed "*Palmiste le 25 Mars 1858*", marked "*Voie D'Angleterre*" and showing Fort de France and "COL. FR. ANGL/AMB. CALAIS" c.d.s. (19.4) plus handstruck "6" £120-150

The Sub Post Offices - Parnasse

- 1168 ☒ 1851 (14 May) entire letter to Paris marked "*Packet*" and "*Parnasse/le 14 Mai 1851*", showing light framed "COLONIES/&c. ART 13" in red, Calais entry c.d.s. and handstruck "15" with St. Pierre datestamp on reverse. Scarce £120-150

The Sub Post Offices - Precheur

- 1169 ☒ 1862 (11 Dec.) entire letter (small faults) to Paris, bearing Eagle 10c. and 40c. with mute lozenge of dots and pen-cross cancellations, marked "*Precheur le 11 Dec. 1862*" and showing St. Pierre c.d.s., framed "PD" in red and Calais entry d.s. £200-250

The Sub Post Offices - Saint Esprit

- 1170 ☒ 1849 (12 Sept.) entire letter to Macouba headed "*S Esprit le 12 Septembre*", showing fine framed "LE PREFECT/APOSTOLIQUE" h.s. in blue and St. Pierre c.d.s. at foot; horizontal filing fold, otherwise fine and rare £200-250

- 1171 ☒ 1874 (28 Oct.) envelope (minor imperfections) to St. Pierre, bearing 1871-76 5c. and 15c. sharing a single "MQE" in lozenge cancellation, marked "*Affranchie Avec 20c.*" and "*Esprit 28th. Octobre*" and showing Petit Bourg c.d.s. £250-300

The Sub Post Offices - Sainte Marie

- 1172 △ 1874 (9 Sept.) front to Paris bearing 1871-76 15c. horizontal strip of three with sheet margin at left and large margins on other sides, "MQE" in lozenge of dots cancellations with "*St. Marie 9 Septembre 1874*" alongside, and showing blue Ajoupa Bouillon c.d.s. and "PASSE A LA COMPE" h.s.; small fault at lower left, otherwise fine, attractive and scarce £300-350

The Sub Post Offices - Saint Pierre

- 1173 ☒ 1850 (8 Apr.) entire letter (filing fold at foot) to Marseilles, marked "*Par Le packet anglais*" and showing fine strikes of the "H.ARLUC/CAPITAINE/MART" seal in blue at upper left (additionally used as a seal on reverse), framed "COLONIES/&c.ART 13" in red partly overstruck by Calais entry d.s. and handstruck "15". Striking and rare £200-250

The Sub Post Offices - Trinite

- 1174 ☒ 1862 (9 June) entire letter (a little soiled) to France, bearing Eagle 10c. and 40c. with mute lozenge of dots and pen-cross cancellations, marked "*Voie Anglaise*" on the front and "*Trinite Mque 9 Juin 62*" on the reverse, Fort de France c.d.s. on the front, a variety of transit and arrival markings £250-300

- 1175 ☒ 1862 (25 June) envelope (a little soiled) to France bearing Eagle 10c. and 40c. with mute lozenge of dots and pen-cross cancellations, marked "*(Voie transatlantique)*" and, on reverse, "*Trinite Mque 25 Juin 62*", St. Pierre c.d.s. on the front £200-250

- 1176 ☒ 1870 (25 Nov.) entire letter to France, bearing Eagle 10c., 20c. and 40c. with "MQE" in lozenge of dots cancellations, marked "*Voie Anglaise*" and showing Fort de France c.d.s. with manuscript "*Trinite Mque 25 Novembre 1870*" on reverse; the 40c. cut-into, otherwise fine and a rare three colour franking. £250-300

The Sub Post Offices - Vauclin

- 1177 ☒ 1818 (14 Sept.) entire letter to Bordeaux headed "*Vauclin*" and showing fine "COLONIES PAR/ST MARTIN ISLE-DE-RE" h.s., and 1839 (1 Mar.) entire letter to Montfort headed "*Vauclin*" and showing straight-line "MARTINIQUE" on reverse, oval-framed "1D" local delivery handstamp on face; a fine pair £200-250

- 1178 ☒ 1825 (15 Aug.) entire letter, with disinfection slits, to Duraves, headed "*Vauclin*" and showing fine "32/BORDEAUX" handstamp £200-250

GAMBIA

- 1179 1869-72 no watermark 6d. blue unused, 4d. brown (2), 4d. pale brown, 6d. blue (3) and 6d. pale blue shade (cancelled in black in 1872), used, 1874 CC 4d. brown (2) and 6d. deep blue (2) unused, 4d. (2) and 6d. used, mostly with four margins; faults in places though of generally good appearance. Cat. £3,970 £300-350

1180	1880-81 watermark sideways ½d. and watermark upright ½d. (5), 1d. (4), 2d. (3), 3d. (3) and 6d., unused or with part gum, watermark sideways 4d., 6d. and watermark upright ½d. (4), 1d. (5), 2d. (4), 3d., 4d. 6) and 6d. (3), used; a few small faults, fair to fine. Cat. c. £1,850	£250-300
1181 ★	1886-93 CA ½d. (54 with a corner block of four and two part sheets of twelve), 1d. (26 with a strip of four), 2d. (38 with two blocks of four, a corner block of six and a part sheet of twelve), 2½d. (27 with a corner block of eight), 3d. (15), 4d. (13), 6d. (18) and 1/- (17), shades throughout, most noticeable on the 6d.; nearly all with part to large part original gum and generally fine. S.G. 21036 group, £2,245+	£300-400
1182 ○	1886-93 CA ½d. (15), 1d. (14), 2d. (9), 2½d. (10), 3d. (4), 4d. (11), 6d. (7) and 1/- (5), used with a few cancelled with oval of bars, the others with datestamps; generally good to fine. Cat. £740	£200-250
1183 ★ [®]	1886-93 CA ½d. (2), 1d., 2d. (2), 3d. and 1/- sheets of fifteen, mint; 2d. and 3d. (outer right-hand margin removed) with a couple of hinge remainders on face of margin, otherwise fine. Cat. £1,000+	£300-350
1184 [®]	1898-1902 ½d. to 1/- set of eight each overprinted "SPECIMEN", unmounted mint. Cat. £200	£100-120
1185	1898-1902 ½d. (6), 1d. (7), 2d. (5), 2½d. (5), 3d. (4, one deep purple and ultramarine), 4d. (4), 6d. (3) and 1/- (3) mint, ½d. (3), 1d. (5), 2d. (4), 2½d. (3), 3d. (2), 4d. (2), 6d. and 1/- used; generally good to fine. Cat. £660+	£120-150
1186 ○	1902-05 sets (2, one less 2/6d.) and with some additional values to 2/- and 5/-, 1904-06 set with a few additional values to 3d. and 1909 small group of values to 2/-, used and generally fine. Also ½d. and 1d. on picture postcards of the River Gambia to Germany and the Wesleyan Mission Church to Denmark. Cat. c. £1,300+	£250-300
1187 ★	1902-05 sets (3) with some additional values to 3/-, 1904-06 sets (4) with some additional values to 1/- and 1909 sets (5) with some additional values/shades to 3/-, mint and generally fine. Cat. c. £3,300	£400-500
1188 [®]	1902-05 ½d. to 3/- set of twelve overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint and apparently unmounted. S.G. 45-56, £250	£100-120
1189 ○	1902-05 1/6d. green and carmine on yellow, variety <i>dented frame</i> , cancelled with part oval registered datestamp leaving flaw clear. Scarce. S.G. 53a, £550. Photo	£200-250
1906 Surcharge Issue		
1190	A mint and used collection, comprising ½d. on 2/6d. (31 with a block of four) and 1d. on 5/- (30 with a marginal block of four) mint, ½d. on 2/6d. (13 with two blocks of four, one with "PFNNY" and broken bar) and 1d. on 5/- (16 with a pair and a block of four) used, many with spacing varieties, minor type flaws, etc. A fine and interesting lot for the specialist. S.G. 69,70, £4,775	£600-800
1191 ○ ^田	½d. on 2/6d. (marginal) and 1d. on 5/- blocks of four, fine used with central Bathurst datestamp. S.G. 69-70, £380+	£120-150
1192 ★ ^田	½d. on 2/6d. and 1d. on 5/- (marginal) blocks of four, the ½d. on 2/6d. showing both spacings fine mint. S.G. 69-70, £460+	£140-180
1193 ○ ^田	½d. on 2/6d. and 1d. on 5/- blocks of four, fine used with registered oval datestamps. S.G. 69-70, £380+	£120-150
1194 ○ ^田	½d. on 2/6d. block of four with both spacings, [7-24], the upper left stamp with "PFNNY" and broken bar, twice neatly cancelled with oval registered datestamps; fine. S.G. 69, £240+	£100-120
PROVENANCE: John Rose, May 2011		

- 1195 田 1d. on 5/- mint lower right corner plate block of four and used upper left corner plate block of four with two oval registered datestamps; fine, scarce and attractive multiples. S.G. 70, £360+ £150-200
- 1196 ★ 1912-22 mint collection with a range of shades, and multiples (a few with plate number) up to 4d., comprising ½d. (63), 1d. (61), 1½d. (154), 2d. (22), 2½d. (13), 3d. (140, one with **split "A"** flaw), 4d. (96), 5d. (9), 6d. (10), 7½d. (15, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 10d. (12), 1/- (10), 1/6d. (7), 2/- (5), 2/6d. (4), 3/- (4) and 5/- (2), generally fine; also a few used up to 1/6d. with 3d. **split "A"** flaw and ½d. on picture postcard (boats on the river) to Brussels. Generally fine. Cat. £2,200 £350-400
- 1197 ★ 1921-22 mint collection with a set of ten overprinted "SPECIMEN", unmounted mint, and the issued stamps with some multiples up to 10d. and comprising ½d. (11), 1d. (9), 1½d. (35), 2d. (23), 2½d. (9), 5d. (10), 6d. (12, one with **watermark reversed**), 7½d. (7, one with **watermark reversed**), 10d. (29, one with **watermark reversed**) and 3/- (8, four, including a corner plate number pair with **watermark inverted**); generally fine. Cat. £1,500 £300-350
- 1198 ⑤ 1921-22 ½d. to 4/- set of ten (½d. to 5d. marginal) overprinted "SPECIMEN", fresh unmounted mint. 108-117s, £225 £100-120
- 1199 ★ 1922-29 Elephant and Palm issue mint collection with a selection of shades, perforations and a few multiples to 1/-, comprising MCA 4d. (7), 7½d. (4), 1/- (4) and 5/- (3); Script ½d. (75), 1d. (49), 1½d. (30), 2d. (28), 2½d. (40), 3d. (33), 4d. (10), 5d. (20), 6d. (24), 7½d. (19), 10d. (20), 1/- (22), 1/6d. (13), 2/- (16), 2/6d. (10), 3/- (10), 4/- (11), 5/- (10, one overprinted "SPECIMEN") and 10/- (8); generally fine. S.G. 118-142, £4,500 £600-700
- 1200 ○ 1922-29 Elephant and Palm used collection, comprising MCA 7½d. and Script ½d. (28), 1d. (14), 1½d. (200, thirteen with T.P.O. datestamps), 2d. (3), 2½d., 3d. (8), 6d. (7), 1/- (5), 1/6d., 2/-, 2/6d., 3/- (2, one a slate-purple shade with Madame Joseph part oval registered datestamp), 5/- (3) and 10/-; also 2d. and 4d. on 1928 envelope registered from Bathurst to U.S.A., and ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d. and 6d. on 1934 envelope to Hamburg and redirected back to Bathurst. Generally fine. Cat. £600 £120-150
- 1201 1935-53 mint and used collection of Omnibus issues including 1935 Silver Jubilee with the set perforated "SPECIMEN", the issued mint set, the set in duplicate with minor varieties, used on cover on first day of issue and also on five other Registered covers, 1937 Coronation with the set perforated "SPECIMEN", the issued set in mint blocks of four, the set used on cover on the first day of issue, the set in plate number blocks of four used and in blocks of four used on illustrated envelope etc., 1948 Silver Wedding mint (7, along with mint blocks of four) and used (2, along with an imprint block of four of the £1), 1946 Victory set perforated "SPECIMEN", the issued set in blocks of four both mint and used, used on cover etc., 1949 UPU set etc., chiefly fine £200-400
- 1202 1938-71 mint collection including 1938-46, 1953-59 (6), 1963, 1965 (2) and 1966 sets and some commemoratives, 1953-59 set (2) and a few others used, a few covers with nine bearing KGVI values to 10/- and ten with QE including 1975 5½d. registered envelope, uprated with 56b., from Banjul to Russia, and a few modern unused cards. Cat. £1,000+ £140-180
- 1203 1938-46 issue collection with all values in mint (imprint to 1/3d.) and used blocks of four, larger blocks for 1½d., a range of shades, line and comb perfs. and a selection of philatelic covers (10) with values to 10/-. A fine lot. Cat. c. £3,400 £400-500
- Postal Stationery**
- 1204 ☒ A selection comprising cards (7) with Q.V. 1d. and KEVII 1d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and a Q.V. 1d. card used to Germany, KGV 1d. and 1½d. envelopes overprinted "SPECIMEN", registered envelopes (7) with four KGV (two duplicated) and KGVI overprinted "SPECIMEN", and aerogramme 6d. unused and used; generally fine £100-120

Airmails

- 1205 ㉠✉ 1929-51 collection of covers and cards, nearly all carried on first or special flights and comprising 1929 KGV 1d. reply paid card, uprated with seven Elephant and Palm values, registered to Germany, 1934 Gambia-England franked at 1/3d., 1938 Gambia-Sierra Leone (5), 1941 Gambia-Sierra Leone, 1941 (Dec.) Brazil (2) and Trinidad & Tobago (2) to Gambia, 1941 (Dec.) American Ferry flight to U.S.A. (30) to a variety of destinations, one with framed "PASSED CENSOR/BATHURST" handstamp in violet, and thirteen (10 later) on non first flights with one to Switzerland, one with U.K. censor mark and one bearing 10/-; generally fine. (55) £200-250

Second World War Censored Mail

- 1206 ✉ 1939-45 small group of envelopes, postcards and postal stationery (20) to and from Gambia including a variety of military censor cachets including Army Type A500 and RAF Type R11 both with 'DAMAGED BY SEA-WATER' boxed handstamps alongside, also with Army Type A200 (2), A500 (5), Type A600 and RAF Type R11 (2), some Air Letters, postcards, postal stationery card etc., £100-200

GERMANY

- 1207 A huge accumulation of mint and used collections and balances of collections in stockbooks, albums and on album pages within a large carton box including German States mint and used, Germany largely complete used including miniature sheets, Third Reich including a virtually complete 1933-45 mint collection with miniature sheets etc., a range of used and unused propaganda postcards and some full sheets, etc. a huge range with plenty of interest and better items noted £600-800
- 1208 ○ Selection (26) on stockcards, including 1930 Zeppelin South America flight 2m. (2) on flown card to the United States, Allied Occupations French Zone Baden 1949 Engineers Conference 30pd. first and second printings (the rare type II signed Dr. Dub, twice), Russian Zones East Saxony 1945 "noyta" 12pf. red cancelled to order on piece (signed Stroh), etc., chiefly fine £300-400
- x1209 ★ 1930 International Philatelic Exhibition miniature sheet; cracked off-white gum with perfs. split vertically through the middle, nevertheless a scarce miniature sheet. S.G. MS464a, £700 £50-100

GERMANY - FLEMISH LEGION

Flemish Legion

- x1210 ★ 1943 +50fr. vermilion and +50fr. dark violet blue, overprinted '1943', Types III and IV, variety **overprint inverted**; glazed unmounted gum. Gerhard Krischke Certificate (1981) for each. Michel VII K and VIII K £50-100

GERMANY - WEST BERLIN

West Berlin

- x1211 ★ 1949 Berlin Relief Fund miniature sheets, full original gum, mounted in the margin only and a touch glazed in places. Scarce. S.G. MSB70a, £1,300 £100-200
- x1212 ㉠㉡ 1949-54 Berlin Buildings, complete uncut sheet of booklet panes of five plus one printed **vertical** label, comprising 1pf. (10 panes), 10pf. (5 panes), 20pf. (5 panes) and 4pf. (10 panes), unmounted mint, folded in places and some split perfs., scarce. S.G. B35ba, B40ab, B42ab, B36ba, £4,850+ £300-500

GIBRALTAR

x1213 ★	1889-1932 mint group on a Hagner page including 1903 CA 8/-, 1906-11 MCA 2/- (3) and 4/-, 1912-24 MCA including 2/- (4), 4/- (3), 8/- and £1 (5), 1921-27 Script 4/- (2) and 8/- (2), 1925-32 Script with 2/- (3), 2/6d., 5/- (4), 10/- (5, including a corner plate number example) and £1 (9, including shades); mixed condition with some gum toning, heavy in places; nevertheless a useful group with catalogue value in excess of £4,000	£400-600
x1214 ☉	1889 25c. on 2d. brown-purple marginal pair with plate number, the left stamp with broken "N" in "CENTIMOS" , fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 17/b, £100+	£120-150
x1215 ★	1912-24 MCA £1 dull purple and black on red, plate number '1' example from the right of the sheet; slightly toned original gum. S.G. 85	£70-90
x1216 ★	1925-32 £5 violet and black, well-centred and fresh appearance; toned original gum. S.G. 108, £1,600	£250-350
x1217 ★	1925-32 £5 violet and black, well-centred and fresh appearance; toned original gum. S.G. 108, £1,600	£250-350
1218 ★	1938-95 mint and used collection in three large ring binders and a stockbook within a box including a specialised group of the 1938-51 set with the set perforated "SPECIMEN", the issued set mint with a lot of duplication, full sheets of some values, minor plate flaws and varieties, with 5/- perf. 14 (4), perf. 13½ (11, including a block of four), 10/- perf. 14 (7) and £1 (8), the same set used with duplication including 10/- (5) and £1 (3), 1935 Silver Jubilee in blocks of four, 1937 Coronation and 1946 Victory both perforated "SPECIMEN", 1950 New Constitution set in blocks, 1953-59 set to £1 mint, etc., condition a little mixed in places, but generally good to fine. Cat. £2,000+	£400-600
1219 ○	1931-87 used collection including 1935 Jubilee, 1948 Wedding, 1953-59, 1960-62, 1967-69 sets, 1971 set of pairs in four different formations (horizontal and vertical) and a wide and comprehensive range of issues thereafter with Definitives, Commemoratives, sheetlets, Postage Dues, etc.; fine. Cat. c. £800	£120-150
x1220 ★	1938-70 mint accumulation on stockpages including a duplicated range of the 1938-51 set of fourteen with at least eleven of each value and also including 1½d. carmine perf. 13½ (5) and 2d. grey perf 13½ watermark sideways (7 including a pair), 3d. blue perf. 14 (8) etc., 1953-59 set to £1 (6 sets), later sets to 1970 and a few Postage Dues; condition mixed with toning and some glazing of the gum in places; nevertheless a useful accumulation with high catalogue value	£600-800
x1221 ★	1938-62 mint group on album pages comprising 1938-51 set (34) to £1 with most perforation types and including perf. 13½ 6d., 1/- and 2/-, perf. 14 5/- and 10/-, 1953-59 set to £1 with perforation types and shades and 1960-62 set to £1; chiefly fine and lightly mounted or unmounted mint. Cat. £950+	£200-300
1222 ☉田	1938-51 ½d. £1 set of fourteen in blocks of four, the majority marginal, the 5/- and 10/- corner blocks with plate number, fine and the majority unmounted mint. S.G. 121-131, £720+	£150-250
x1223 ★	1953-59 ½d. to £1 set of fourteen in marginal blocks of four (some corner marginal with plate numbers) and 10/- and £1 in imprint blocks of eight ; original gum toned, heavily on some blocks, nevertheless attractive and rare multiples with fresh appearance. S.G. 145-158, £1,500+	£200-300

2013 60th Anniversary of Gibraltar, Queen Elizabeth II

1223A ☉田	2p. to £5 set of fourteen imperforate plate proofs in marginal or corner blocks of four from the left of the sheet on thick gummed paper; unmounted mint and very fine	£1,000-1,200
PROVENANCE: Lowe-Martin Archive David Stirrups, June 2017		

GOLD COAST

- 1224 ☒ 1900 (3 Nov.) stampless envelope to London endorsed 'No stamp available/ on active service' with 'CAPE COAST/ GOLD COAST' c.d.s. at top and with 'T' marking charged on arrival in England and with Plymouth '1D./620'. A scarce and attractive cover £600-700
- 1225 ☒ 1901 (8 Jan.) stampless envelope to London endorsed 'Ashanti Field Force. No stamps available.', countersigned by Colonel Burroughs of the West Africa Regiment in command at the Kumaji Garrison, struck with single ring 'KUMASI' c.d.s. and with 'T' in black alongside, reverse with Cape Coast and London markings; taxed 2p. in red altered to read '1' with blue crayon and with 1d. charge marking in black applied at Plymouth. A fine and scarce cover £600-700
- PROVENANCE:
Whitfield, Robson Lowe, 1978

Second World War Censored Mail

- 1226 ☒ 1939-45 mainly civilian censored mail collection of M&W Type 1A cachets in a Plymouth album including number 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (5), 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (3), 12 (4), 18 (2) and 19; various frankings and destinations, some with additional military Censor cachets or tapes; an attractive and useful group £100-200
- 1227 ☒ 1939-45 collection of mainly military censored mail to and from Gold Coast in a red album including from Southern Rhodesia, from the West African Division in Burma, a range of 'on active service' envelopes to England, South Africa etc., Army, Naval and RAF Censored covers with various cachets including Army M&W types A200, A500 and A600, some U.S.A. forces mail, etc. A useful and interesting collection £150-250
- 1228 ☒ 1939-45 selection of military censored mail with M&W Army Type A200 (14) in violet or pink, Type A500 (35) in violet or black and A600 (14) in violet, RAF Type R9, R10 and R11 (18) in black, blue, violet or pink; a large range of censor numbers, some with additional censorship cachets or tapes, various frankings, some on stampless forces envelopes etc., A useful and interesting lot £200-300
- 1229 ☒ 1939-45 collection of civilian and military censored mail in a small box with various cachets and tapes including civil handstamp M&W Type 1A with various numbers 3-23, Types 2 (9) and 3 (11), Air Letters, some with Naval censor cachets, civil tapes including M&W Types L4Aa, L4AB, L4B, L5 etc., various frankings and with a combination of markings and censorship cachets; a huge range £300-500

Spitfire Fund

- 1230 ☒ 1940-41 Spitfire Fund labels selection on pages including two stampless 'O.H.M.S.' fronts sent to the Honorary Secretary of the Spitfires Fund in Accra, and a group of envelopes and fronts each with 'GOLD COAST/ SPITFIRES/ FUND 1D./ WE SHALL WIN "GIVE TO IT"' label in various colours: green (3), blue (3, two on covers, one unused) and red (on a front), various frankings, some envelopes with additional censor cachets or tape; a useful and attractive group £150-250
- 1231 ☒ 1940-41 group of envelopes with 'GOLD COAST/ SPITFIRES/ FUND/ 1D. / WE SHALL WIN "GIVE TO IT"' labels (7) in various colours; brown, purple (2), green (on large piece), blue, red and black & light blue (on a front); various frankings, and with additional censorship markings; an interesting group £150-250

GREECE

- 1232 Early to modern mint and used selection housed in a stockbook, including 1917 Venizelist 50L. block of 24, 1d. block of 26, 1961 Europa set in mint sheets of 50, etc., mixed condition £100-150

GRENADA

1233 ©	1898-46 group overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN" comprising 1898 2½d. ultramarine, 1902 CA part set of eight (no 1d. or 2/-), 1906-11 MCA set to 10/-, 1913-22 part set of nine to 10/- (no 3d.), 1921-31 new colours and values group of thirteen to 3/-, 1935 Silver Jubilee set of four, 1937 Coronation set of three, 1938-50 set to 10/-, 1946 Victory and 1921-22 Postage Due set of four; chiefly good to fine, some foxing on a few values	£400-500
1234 ★	1898-1906 mint group on an album page and stockcard comprising 1898 2½d. ultramarine (3, one with bluish paper), 1902 CA set of ten to 10/- and 1904-06 MCA set of ten and 3d., 6d. and 2/- on chalk surface paper; condition a little mixed with age related faults such as foxing on some low values. Cat. £850+	£200-300
1235	1906-36 mint collection on album pages including 1906-11 set to 10/-, 1913-22 MCA set to 10/- with some shades including 3d. (5), 1/- (5) and 10/- (2), 1916 War Stamps group including 1 June type with overprint inverted , blocks of four mint and used, marginal pair, one with triangle for 'A' in 'TAX' and the same variety used, etc., 1 Sept. type with blocks of four and twelve, plate number example, and also used on cover, 1921-31 Script with set to 10/- 1934-36 set to 5/-, 1935 Silver Jubilee and 1892-1922 Postage Dues mint and used; chiefly good to fine, some minor foxing on a few values. Cat. £1,800+	£400-600
1236 ★	1937-51 mint King George VI collection on pages including 1938 set to 10/- with most perf variations and shades including 10/- (26) with perf. 14 steel blue and bright carmine (2), perf. 14 slate-blue and bright carmine (5 mint and 5 used), perf. 12 slate blue and bright carmine etc., 1951 set of thirteen in blocks of four, etc., chiefly good to fine. Cat. £4,500+	£1,000-2,000
1237 ○	1938-50 Script perf. 12, 10/- slate-blue and bright carmine, used with crisp 'ST. GEORGE'S' double-ring datestamp; fine and rare. S.G. 193c, £1,900	£600-800
1238 ⊛	1938-50 Script perf. 14, 10/- slate-blue and carmine lake, an imprint strip of four with plate number '1'; fine and unmounted mint. S.G. 163d, £560	£200-300
x1239 ⊛	1964-66 6c. black and olive-green, two mint examples, one with part imprint; unmounted mint. S.G. 218, £400	£80-120

GRIQUALAND WEST

1240	1878 ½d. grey-black variety overprint in black inverted unused without gum and 4d. dull blue without frame-line variety overprint double, both inverted , used; the 4d. with trimmed wing-margin and both with a few pulled perfs. S.G. 14da and 20c, £825	£100-200
------	--	----------

HELIGOLAND

- 1241 1867 - 1950s, a large collection and reference (reprints and forgeries) collection housed in four albums and one stockbook, some on display pages, contained in a carton. Highlights include red lighthouse album containing genuine issued stamps with ½sch., 1sch., 2sch. and 6sch. mint with reprint of ½sch., 2sch. with variety **small 2** in top left value tablet, 2sch. used (2) and 6sch. used with 'winter-cancellation', 1869-73 ¼sch. with error **green and rose** mint, ½sch. mint (5) in different printings, 1sch mint (faults), 1875-90 various mint with 2pf. used (Cert.), 3pf., both printings mint, 10pf. mint (9) and used (13), 20pf. bright red, light yellow, light green (Mi 18h) in a complete sheet of ten with Befund, rose, green and yellow used (2), official reprint and further colours mint and used, 1m. first printing mint (3), used (2), 5m. first printing mint (3); further section of postmarks including straight-line 'HELIGOLAND' cancel and double-arc c.ds. with backdated Type III cancel on 1868 ½sch., date given as three months before date of issue, forged cancels include Types I, II, III, straight light 'HELIGOLAND' on reprint and segment cancel. Reprints (Berlin, Leipzig and Hamburg) include 1867-68 1sch. marginal block of fifteen (5x3) with Die III head (small tear), 1891-95 Hamburg 3pf. complete sheet of ten, 2sch. reprint of first issue with correct Die I but perf. 14 in marginal block of twenty, also forgeries of 1867-68 ½sch., 1sch., 2sch. and 6sch., 1869-73 ¼sch. (2) and ¾sch. all with forged cancellations. Further lighthouse album containing picture postcards from Heligoland, 1878 pre-paid newspaper labels and wrappers unused and used including 1880 5pf. used to France, with 1880 Kumpel reprint of 3pf. Another lighthouse album containing mostly postal stationery including UPU Foreign post Cards, one 1889 to Budapest, 1888 envelope to Schleswig-Holstein bearing 1887 20pf., three **incoming mail** items (of which only sixteen recorded at time of use) including 1887 G.B. 3d. postal stationery envelope uprated with 1d. lilac addressed to Gätkes, senior Postmaster on Heligoland and Austro-Hungarian postal stationery correspondence card uprated with 3kr. addressed to the Honourable/Esteemed Directors of the Royal North Sea Baths in Heligoland, Hamburg 5pf. post card '**blind print**' showing no embossing or impression of stamp, unused, Hamburg reprints of postal stationery values 5pf. (4) and 10pf. (10), all cut out and 1890 (10 Aug.) UPU card bearing 5pf. on the last day of validity for the stamps of Heligoland. Also a copy of the 1866 postal contract between Great Britain and Hamburg. An important and highly researched collection, the majority of the material is accompanied by Karl-Heinz Schulz Attest Befund and Kurzbefund. £5,000-6,000

HONG KONG

British Post Offices in China

- x1242 ★ 1922-27 Script 1c. to \$2 set of eleven, fine mint. S.G. 18-28, £425 £160-200

Covers and Cancellations

- 1243 ☒ Foreign Post Offices, Amoy: 1901 (23 Jan.) neat envelope to Germany, bearing C.I.P. ½c. (2), 4c. and 5c. tied by Amoy bilingual c.d.s. with Hong Kong 10c. blue tied by Hong Kong (30.1) c.d.s. and a light strike of the boxed "I.P.O.", the reverse with Hardeggen arrival (2.3) c.d.s. Clean and fine £200-300
- 1244 ☒ German Post Office: 1900 (24 Sept.) stampless "Feld-Postkarte" to Aachen from a sailor on board S.M.S. 'Hertha', cancelled by "KAIS DEUTSCHE/MARINE/SCHIFFSPOST/NO.39" c.d.s. and Aachen 1 arrival (16.11) £70-90
- 1245 ☒ Japanese Post Office, Wei Hai Wei: 1897 (22 Nov.) soldier's "*Gunji Yubin*" (Military Mail) stampless envelope to Gifu, Japan (30.11) and bearing a good strike of F.P.O. no.1 c.d.s. in black with the arrival c.d.s. below. Sent by a soldier of the 12th Company, 19th Regiment £200-300

Literature

- o1246 Hong Kong & the Treaty Ports of China & Japan, F.W. Webb. 1991 reprint, fine and with the 1993 case-bound Scarcity Guide £50-60

INDIA

- 1247 ○ 1854 4a. blue and pale red, first printing horizontal pair, both cancelled by numeral '1' diamond of bars. B.P.A. Certificate (2013) mentioning that the pair has been 'treated to reduce toning', but otherwise fine with margins all around. S.G. 18, £2,200 £1,000-1,200
- 1248 ☒ 1854 4a., fourth printing cut-to-shape tied to 1856 (13 Apr.) wrapper by hexagonal 'B/1' to Amsterdam 'Pr Nubia Steamer' with 'INDIA' and 'INSUFFICIENT' boxed handstamps in red with 'FORWARDED BY/GILLANDERS/ARBUTHNOT &CO./CALCUTTA' handstamp and Amsterdam d.s. on reverse. Filing and other folds and minor foxing, otherwise fine. Together with 4a. blue and red of the same printing, touched at right, used with faults. B.P.A. Certificate (2014) for used stamp £150-200
- 1249 ○ 1854 4a. blue and rose-red, fifth printing with margins all around, cancelled by part octagonal Bengal and circular handstamps. B.P.A. Certificate (2014). Fine. S.G. 25, £1,100 £250-300
- 1250 ○ 1854 4a. blue and rose-red, fifth printing with large margin at foot and just touching at top, cancelled by diamond of bars and with part red c.d.s. showing on front and back owing to a folded corner during usage; minor toning, otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (2013). S.G. 25, £1,100 £150-200
- x1251 ★ 1926-57 mainly mint selection on pages including 1926-33 part set to 10r., 1937-40 part set to 10r., 1940-43 set to 14a. in unmounted blocks of four and Convention States with Chamba, Gwalior with 1942-45 set to 12a. and a couple of censored covers (1940 and 1941), Jind, Nabha including some blocks of four and Patiala; also Pakistan with 1947 overprint set to 10r. and later sets and some Officials to 1957; chiefly fine. Cat. £1,000+ £300-400

Airmails

- 1252 ☐☒ A large group of covers and cards (c.150), many signed by Stephen Smith, including better items such as 1926 envelope to Patua with 'HAWASAE/BY AIR' cachet and large 'BY AIR' label, 1926 envelope to Calcutta 'By Spanish Air Flight/Karachi to Calcutta' bearing 'VIA AEROPLANE 10' label, 1926 envelope to Bangkok with handstamp 'BY DANISH FOKKER AEROPLANES 1926/CALCUTTA TO BANGKOK' and 'ROYAL DANISH LEGION CALCUTTA' cachets (2), franked with 1a. (3) over 'AVAIL AIR MAILS/AND/SAVE TIME' label, 1927 pre-printed envelope to Shillong Assam with handstamp 'D.H. "MOTH" AEROPLANE/G-E.B.M.O./AIR 25-7-27 MAIL/CALCUTTA SHILLONG', 1929 'Kamerad' card to Burma carried on Calcutta - Rangoon flight with handstamp 'DELAYED BY/UNFAVOURABLE/WEATHER. LEFT/5TH FEBRUARY' handstamp, 1931 '2ND. EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHT,/ENGLAND .. AUSTRALIA,/ "CITY OF KARACHI', 1931 Aero Philatelic Club of Calcutta experimental registered cover, 1933 envelope to Calcutta with 'FIRST FLIGHT./CONVEYING A CARGO OF FISH/IN INDIA' label and fish cachet in violet, 1933 'Spirit of Western Australia' cover, 1934 envelope to Calcutta bearing 2/- 'BIHAR EARTHQUAKE RELIEF FUND' label tied by 'THE FLYING CIRCUS' handstamp, 1934 envelope to Calcutta bearing '1ST PARACHUTE DEVLIERY/IN INDIA' label tied by 'MR. ROBERT WYNDHAM/THE ON ARMED PARACHUTIST' cachet, with second strike on reverse, 1934 envelopes to Calcutta each with 'THE MACROBERTSON/INTERNATIONAL/AIR RACE/1934./ENGLAND-AUSTRALIA (3) carried by Entrant no. 2, 7 and 16, 1935 envelopes from Quetta to the U.K. (3) each with 'QUETTA EARTH QUAKE POSTAGE FREE' handstamp, three taxed or postage due covers and much more. A very good group £800-1,000

Used Abroad - Sudan

- 1253 ☒ 1885 (25 Sept.) India 9pi. orange 'SOLDIERS' AND SEAMEN'S ENVELOPE' sent to Punjab cancelled by the 'FIELD P.O./ 25 SEP. 85' c.d.s., used by a member of the Indian Contingent during the Second Swakin Expedition, correctly countersigned by the Commanding Officer, various transit backstamps; rare £500-600

IRAN

- 1254 ⑤ 1898 handstamped with Control marks 1ch. to 50kr., the set of sixteen values in horizontal strips of four handstamped “ULTRAMAR” in blue, unmounted mint, some gum toning and a few split perfs., fine and scarce. S.G. 132s-147s £200-250

IRAQ

Issues for Baghdad

- 1255 ★ Overprinted with six pointed star and crescent with “1331”, ½a. on 10a. green, unused without gum, faults; good appearance. B.P.A. Certificate (1982). S.G. 13, £425 £80-100
- 1256 ★ Overprinted with six pointed star and Arabic date, ½a. on 10pa. green and 2a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 1a. dull blue, original gum, fine and fresh. S.G. 13, 18. £1,025 £400-500
- 1257 ★ Date between Star and Crescent ½pi. on 20pa. rose, perf. 12½, original gum from the right of the sheet; faintest trace of gum toning. Fine. Brandon Certificate (1982). S.G. 20, £500 £300-350
- 1258 ★ 1918-72 mint collection in a pre-printed album including 1918-21 set to 10r. on 100pi., 1921 Script set of three, 1923-25 set to 10r., 1931 set to 10r., 1932 new currency set to 1d. on 25r., 1932 set to 1d., 1934 set to 1d., 1941-47 set to 1d., 1948 King Faisal set of twenty-six, 1949 Air set of eight, UPU, 1949 Coronation, 1954 set to 200f., 1958 Republic with 1934 overprint 1d., 1948-51 overprints to 1d., 1954-57 overprints to 200f. red-orange, 1958-59 overprints to 200f. blue, 1959-60 set of sixteen to 1d., 1963 set of sixteen to 1d., largely complete with full sets and miniature sheets to 1972; condition chiefly good to fine, unmounted mint from about 1948 onwards. Cat. c. £3,000+ £600-800
- 1259 ○ 1918-72 used collection housed in a pre-printed album including 1918-21 set to 10r. on 100pi., 1923-25 set to 1d., 1931 set to 10r., 1932 part set to 200f. on 5r., 1932 set to 1d., 1934-38 set to 1d., 1941-47 set to 1d., 1948-51 set to 1d., 1949 Air set to 100f., 1954-57 set to 200f., 1958-59 surcharges with values to 1d., most later sets and miniature sheets to 1972; chiefly good to fine £200-400
- 1260 1918-61 selection in stockbook, on pages and loose contained in a carton, including Issues for Mosul 1918-21 10r. on 100pi. (2), 1920-23 Official single Tougra 1r. on 10pi. imprint pair, 1932 200f. on 5r. (3), 1941-47 with errors, values to 1d., 1949 Air miniature sheet perf. and imperf. (2 of each), 1958-60 Iraqi Republic overprints with 10f. lines of overprint transposed pair contained in a block of ten, 1961 Army Day set in blocks of 40, cancellations, modern covers, etc., mixed condition and an untidy group but a highly interesting lot for the specialist £500-1,000
- 1261 ★ 1931 Script 25r. violet, lightly mounted mint; fresh and fine. S.G. 92, £1,800 £700-900
- 1262 ★ 1941-47 3f. emerald, re-entry in top inscription (4 contained in pairs or blocks of four), 4f. violet, re-entry in top inscription (16 contained in blocks of four from the left of the sheet, another 5 of the same variety in blocks of 4 or 3, block of four three blocks of six and three blocks of ten, each containing two of the variety, 5f. lake, re-entry in top inscription contained in a pair and a block of four, Official 3f. emerald, re-entry in top inscription, four contained in blocks of four, 4f. violet, re- entry in top inscription, six contained in blocks of four, 5f. lake, re-entry in top inscription, two contained in blocks of four and four in blocks of six; chiefly unmounted mint and mostly fine £100-200
- 1263 ★ 1941-47 3f. emerald “Cloud” flaw with punched hole, the centre stamp in a plate number block of nine (3x3), ten examples, unmounted mint or original gum, some very faintly toned gum; fine. S.G. 210b £120-150
- 1264 ★ 1941-47 3f. emerald, “Cloud” flaw with punched hole and additional cut, nine contained in plate number blocks of four from the lower left corners of the sheets; mostly unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 210b £100-150

1265 ☉	1948-51 miniature sheets, both perforated and imperforate, unmounted mint; a few minor peripheral creases in places, otherwise fine. S.G. MS297, £380	£100-150
1266 ○	1948-51 miniature sheets, both perforated and imperforate, each cancelled 'BAGHDAD' datestamps for 16 April 1950; full gum, a few peripheral creases in places barely affecting the appearance. S.G. MS297, £650	£150-200
1267 ④☉	1949 Air miniature sheets, perforated and imperforate and 1953 King Faisal II Coronation miniature sheet, all unmounted mint. S.G. MS338 and MS345, £400	£150-250
1268 ④○	1949 Air miniature sheets, perforated and imperforate, each cancelled 'BAGHDAD' double ring datestamps in violet with large part original gum and 1953 King Faisal II Coronation miniature sheet, used and tied to large piece by 'RUMAITHA' datestamps for 2 May 1953; some minor peripheral creasing and staining in places. S.G. MS338 and MS345, £655	£200-300
1269 ☉	1953 King Faisal II Coronation, the perforated miniature sheet, twenty unmounted mint examples, a few with very minor peripheral creases in places, otherwise fine. S.G. MS345, £3,200	£500-700
1270 ☉	1953 King Faisal II Coronation, the perforated miniature sheet, twenty unmounted mint examples, a few with very minor peripheral creases in places, otherwise fine. S.G. MS345, £3,200	£500-700
1271 ☉	1953 King Faisal II Coronation, the perforated miniature sheet, twenty unmounted mint examples, a few with very minor peripheral creases in places, otherwise fine. S.G. MS345, £3,200	£500-700
1272 ☉	1953 King Faisal II Coronation, the perforated miniature sheet, twenty unmounted mint examples, a few with very minor peripheral creases in places, otherwise fine. S.G. MS345, £3,200	£500-700
1273 ☉	1953 King Faisal II Coronation, the perforated miniature sheet, eleven unmounted mint examples, a few with very minor peripheral creases in places, otherwise fine. S.G. MS345, £1,760	£300-500
1274	1957-60 a small collection written-up and mounted on seventeen pages including Kingdom 1957-58 set of eight to 10f. in blocks of four with unissued values 15f., 20f., 25f., 30f. and 40f. also in blocks of four, a range of Republic overprints 1958-60 each with variety lines of overprint transposed including (Type 43) 1d. in corner block of four and singles (3), 1f. official in block of four, overprinted on 1954-57 issue 1f., 2f., 10f., (Type 41) 1f., 5f., Official on 1948-51 1f. with many stamps opt. with Type 43a as singles and blocks mint and used. A very fine group. Cat. £1,600	£350-400

1957-59 KING FAISAL II

Die Proofs

1275 ⑥	Unissued 50f. blue, die proof on gummed paper (59x70mm.), numbered "0266"; fine	£500-600
1276 ⑥	Unissued and unrecorded 60f. purple, die proof on gummed paper (58x70mm.), numbered "0125"; fine and very rare	£800-1,000
1277 ⑥	Unissued 75f. magenta, die proof on gummed paper (59x70mm.), numbered "0140"; fine	£500-600
1278 ⑥	Unissued 100f. olive-green, die proof on gummed paper (59x70mm.), numbered "0189"; slight creasing clear of the design	£400-500
1279 ⑥	Unissued 200f. red-orange, die proof on gummed paper (59x70mm.), numbered "0291"; some small wrinkles, fine	£400-500

1280 ★	1958-72 collection on leaves, including 1959-69 1f. to 1d., 1967 Tourist Year set, 1970 Air National Development set, 1971 Al-Bath Party, 1971 Rafidain Bank, etc., part original gum; fine. Cat. £1,440	£100-150
1281 ☼B	1958-60 "Iraqi Republic" on 1954-57 1f. grey-blue sheet of 100 and 10f. blue half sheet of fifty, lines of overprint transposed , each showing the variety in positions [R7/1-4], Official on 1958 1f. slate-blue, lines of overprint transposed complete sheet of 100 showing the variety in positions [R1/5-10]; unmounted mint, folded through centre horizontal perfs., fine. S.G. 426, 426a, 432, 432a, O498, O489a	£150-300
1282 P	1958 Army Day 30f. die proof of the vignette in reddish violet on gummed paper (56x70mm.), numbered "5"; fine. One of two known	£400-500
1958 "Arab Union" Issue, not issued because of the 1957 Iraq Revolution		
1283 P	Master die proof of the frame inscribed "ARAB FEDERATION", in green on gummed paper (70x59mm.), numbered "92"; superb. Only one other known	£1,200-1,500
1284 P	10f. die proof of the frame in black inscribed "ARAB UNION" on gummed paper (70x58mm.), numbered "53"; part at upper-left cut away (well clear of the design). Rare. Only one other known	£600-700
1285 P	10f. die proof of the frame in brown inscribed "ARAB UNION" on gummed paper (70x58mm.), numbered "76"; fine and rare. Only one other known	£850-1,000
1286 P	30f. die proof of the frame in purple inscribed "ARAB UNION" on gummed paper (70x58mm.), numbered "61"; fine and rare. Only one other known	£800-1,000
1287 P	40f. die proof of the frame in black inscribed "ARAB UNION" on gummed paper (70x58mm.), numbered "51" in pencil; part cut away at upper right, well clear of the design. Rare. Only one other known	£400-500
1288 P	1962 Fourth Anniversary of the Revolution 5f., handpainted unadopted essay (design 120x200mm.), on card, signed by the artist and with official handstamp on the reverse	£150-200
1289 P	1963 Definitive, Spiral Tower of Samara 2f. (3), 30f. (value inscriptions faint), 500f. (5) die proofs on thick ungummed paper, fine	£800-1,000
1290 ☼	1965 I.T.U. Centenary 20f., variety red (UIT emblem) double , unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 684var.	£50-80
1291 P	1966 45th. Anniversary of Army Day, proof set from the Austrian State printer's office in original folder, with annotations and samples for corrections to the Arabic value on two stamps. On reverse, notes by the Postmaster General, signed and with handstamps of the "P.T.T. Section/Baghdad". Unique. S.G. 710-712	£250-300
1292 P	1966 Army Day, set of three perforated proofs affixed to " <i>Staatsdruckerei Wien</i> " presentation folder, very similar to the issued designs but the 2f. and 40f. both with differences in the Arabic values. Also 1966, Tourists Union set of four perforated proofs affixed to " <i>Staatsdruckerei Wien</i> " presentation folder, very similar to the issued designs but the Arabic value on the 2f. is in the wrong type and the colours are slightly different; both fine, each with issued set S.G. 710-712 and 738-741	£120-150
1293 S	1966 Baghdad Museum set of three perforated "SPECIMEN" and affixed to presentation folder; fine. S.G. 733s-735s	£50-100
1294 A P	1966 Air Meeting of the Arab International Tourists Union, the set in original folder from the Austrian State Printer's archive, with manuscript notations by the Post Master General in Baghdad regarding corrections to the 2f value. Unique. S.G. 738-741	£250-300
1295 P	1967 Scouts and Guides 10f. hand-painted essay of the design used for the 2f. and 10f., on card (design 255x180mm.) in shades of green, yellow, violet, black, flesh and Chinese white, endorsed on the reverse; fine. S.G. 789	£50-80

1296 ⑥	1968 Tenth Anniversary of the Revolution, proof from the Austrian State Printer's archive in original folder, being a photographic negative of the accepted design, with handwritten instructions concerning additional lettering. Handstamped and signed by the Postmaster General. Unique. S.G. 809	£200-250
1297 ⑥田	1970 Press Day 15f. black, orange and light yellow block of four with margin at right, variety overprint inverted , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 896b, £340+	£100-150
1298 ⑥田	1970 Press Day 15f. black, orange and light yellow block of four with margin at left, variety overprint inverted , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 896b, £340+	£100-150
1299 ⑥	1972 Students Union Congress 15f. pair with margin at left, variety overprint inverted , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1023a, £260+	£80-100
1300 ⑥	1975 Taurus Railway Conference set in imperforate pairs, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1206-1209	£200-250

Official Stamps

1301 ★	1920-72 mint collection on album pages including 1920 set to 10r. on 100pi., 1921 Script set of eight to 2r. on 25pi., 1923-25 set to 10r., 1924-25 set to 10r., 1927 1r., 1931 set to 10r., 1932 set to 1d. on 25r., 1932 set to 1d., 1934-38 set to 1d., 1941-43 set to 1d., 1948-51 set to 1d., 1955-58 set to 100f., 1958-60 set to 1d., etc., chiefly fine. Cat. £4,000+	£600-800
1302 ○	1920-72 used collection on pre-printed album pages including 1920 set to 10r. on 100pi., 1923 set to 10r., 1924-25 set to 10r., 1931 set to 10r., 1932 set to 1d. on 25r., 1932 set to 1d., 1934 set to 1d., 1941-43 to 1d., 1948 set to 1d., 1955-58 set to 100f., 1958-60 to 1d., etc., chiefly good to fine. Cat. £2,600+	£400-600
1303 ★	1931 25r. violet, original slightly disturbed gum; fresh and fine appearance. S.G. O105, £1,800	£600-800
1304 ○	1931 25r. violet, used by part double ring datestamp, fine and rare S.G. O105, £2,500	£800-1,200
1305 ⑥	1932 3f. on ½a. green, vertical pair, one without surcharge , unmounted mint; fine and rare. S.G. O122a, £1,100	£500-600
1306 ★	1932 40f. on 8a. deep green, error " Flis " for " Fils ", original gum; fine and rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1978). S.G. O151a, £850	£500-600

Inland Postal Orders

1307 ⑤	1948 100f., ½d. and 5d. each imperforate, unnumbered, handstamped "SPECIMEN" in red and with two punch holes either side; fine and believed to be unique	£600-800
--------	--	----------

Revenue Stamps

1308	1932 King Faisal ½d. deep blue and 1d. claret pen-cancelled; the 1d. rare. Ross & Powell 159-160	£250-300
1309 ⑥	1954 Bradbury Wilkinson experimental backgrounds, in grey on gummed paper (55x70mm.), numbered "162", fine and unique in private hands	£250-300
1310 ⑥	1954 Bradbury Wilkinson experimental backgrounds, in grey on gummed paper (58x70mm.), numbered "363", fine and unique in private hands	£250-300
1311 ★田	1958 "Iraqi Republic" 2f. to 200f., the set of ten values in blocks of four from the Bradbury, Wilkinson imprimatur sheets, large part original gum with paper remnants on the reverse	£600-800
1312 ⑥	1963 Spiral Tower of Samara 20f., four die proofs in green with green security background, affixed to printers presentation card with multiple signatures. Unique	£500-600

- 1313 ⑥ 1969 perforated composite essays each with engraved or handpainted centre (4) lettered 'C', 'D', 'E', 'F' for 15f. pale blue and 5d. grey-green affixed to two Bradbury and Wilkinson presentation cards with manuscript notations to the effect that the Spiral Tower of Samarra '*Approved for low denominations*' and Lion of Babylon '*Approved for high denominations*' and '*large size required*'. Fine £400-500
- 1314 ⑥ 1969 imperforate colour trials for small format values (8) and large format values (7) affixed to two Bradbury and Wilkinson presentation cards, one card bearing four values with manuscript '*approved 28.3.69*' in ink. Fine. £400-500

IRELAND

- 1315 1922-32 mint and used selection (55), including 1922 Dollard 2/6d. (3), 10/- (2), 1922 Thom 2/6d., 5/-, 1922 wide setting 1/-, 1925-28 2/6d. wide and narrow date pair (2), etc., mixed condition with some forgeries £400-500

ITALY

- x1316 ★ 1879-1942 huge mint collection with some duplication (some with toning and glazed gum) in a large stockbook including 1879 25c. blue (with Raybaudi Cert.), 1906-08 set to 50c. violet, 1911 Jubilee set, 1913 Pneumatic Post, 1923 50th Anniversary of Manzoni's death set of six, 1926 St. Francis perf. 13½ 11.25 blue (2), 1930 11.70 light blue and drab (7, including one variety **seven stars instead of six**, 1932 Fascist March set, 1932 Dante Alighieri set, 1933 Air Balbo Transatlantic flight triptychs (19, various pilot overprints), 1933 Zeppelin set of six (2), 1934 10l. slate overprinted 'SERVIZIO DI STATO' (toned and stained), 1934 Air Rome-Mogadishu set in blocks of four, 1934 military medals set, 1935 Aeronautical Exhibition set of four (3), 1937 Child Welfare set of sixteen (5), Parcel Post, later Airmails, other full sets, Postage Due, etc.; condition mixed with some heavy toning in places; huge catalogue value and viewing recommended £1,000-2,000

ITALY - COLONIES

Colonies

- x1317 ★ 1912-1940 mint collection in a large stockbook with most colonies well represented with Cyrenaica, Eritrea, Somalia and Tripolitania including 1934 Rome-Mogadishu Official 25l.+2l. carmine for each (with at least two of each), Dodecanese Islands including 1917 20c. orange without watermark for each island, 1929 National Defence sets with some trial overprints, Libya, Tientsin including 1918-19 set of nine, Airmail sets, Parcel Post, plenty of duplication and huge catalogue value; a lot of the scarcer items with certificates from Bolaffi and Raybaudi; condition a little mixed with toning and gum glazing on some values though plenty in acceptable and good condition £800-1,200

JAMAICA

- x1318 ☒ 1810 (15 May) entire letter from an officer on H.M.S. Druid in Port Royal to "*Captain Champion, Ship Cornwall, Montego Bay, or its neighbourhood*". The contents of the letter are of a general nature but do include some details of ship's movements and other information. Paper repair around the address panel and some paper ageing. With transcript £60-80

KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA

x1319 ★	1903-04 CA ½a. to 5r. set of thirteen, fresh and lightly mounted mint. S.G. 1-13, £650	£250-350
x1320 ★	1903-04 CA 10r. grey and ultramarine, lightly mounted mint. S.G. 14, £450	£200-250
x1321 ★	1903-04 CA 10r. grey and ultramarine on chalk surfaced paper; large part original gum, fine. S.G. 14a, £600	£300-350
x1322 ★	1903-04 CA 20r. grey and stone, well-centred example with large part original gum; very light diagonal gum bend. S.G. 15, £850	£300-400
x1323 ★	1904-08 mint group on pages comprising 1904-07 MCA ½a. to 5r. including chalk surface papers and 1907-08 new currency set of nine to 75c. (at least two of each value); fine and lightly mounted mint. S.G. 17-30, 34-42, £800	£300-400
x1324 ★	1904-07 MCA 10r. grey and ultramarine, lightly mounted mint example from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 31, £375	£150-200
x1325 ★	1912-21 MCA 1c. to 10r. set of twenty-seven including most listed shades, chiefly fine and large part original gum. S.G. 44-58 group, £460+	£200-250
1326 ★	1912-21 1r. (5, one on emerald) and 2r. to 10r., fresh mint. S.G. 53-58, £500	£150-200
x1327 ★	1912-21 MCA 20r. black and purple on red, well-centred and with large part original gum. S.G. 59, £475	£200-250
x1328 ★	1912-21 MCA 20r. purple and blue on blue, lightly mounted mint; fine. S.G. 60, £550	£250-300
x1329 ★	1919-62 mainly mint range including 1919 4c. on 6c. scarlet with block of eight from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number '1', also a pair with plate number and a block of four, several single examples including one with misplaced surcharge, 1935 Silver Jubilee set both mint and used, 1941-42 overprints on stamps of South Africa set to 70c. on 1/- bilingual pairs (also 70c. on 1/- with variety <i>crescent moon</i>), 1954-59 set to £1 (with some duplication including two £1 values), 1960-62 set to 20/- and 1928 and 1935 Postage Due sets; chiefly fine and lightly mounted or unmounted mint (Q.E.II). Cat. c. £500	£150-200
x1330 ☒	1921-44 group of covers (13) and also some used on piece including 1921 (4 July) envelope registered from Mombassa to London bearing 10c. orange pair and 15c. blue, 1922 (29 May) advertising envelope registered to Bombay re-directed to Madras bearing 10c. orange and 15c. blue tied by single Nairobi Registration oval, 1923 O.H.M.S. envelope re-directed to India and bearing 1c. brown strip of four and 4c. on 6c. scarlet pair, two covers bearing 1935 Silver Jubilee stamps, a few envelopes stamped 'PASSED BY CENSOR', 1934 cover from Cape Town to Iringa, insufficiently prepaid and taxed with 1c., 5c., 10c. and 30c. (2) Postage Due stamps, etc., a very useful group	£300-400
x1331 ★	1921 Script 1c. to 5r. set of eleven including 3c. blue-green; fine and lightly mounted mint. S.G. 65-74, £450	£200-250
x1332 ★	1922-27 Script 1c. to £1 including many of the listed shades such as 5c. bright violet, 12c. jet black, 12c. grey black and 3/- jet black; chiefly fine with large part original gum. S.G. 76-95, £590+	£250-300
1333	1935-52 mint and used collection of Commemoratives including 1935 Jubilee set in mint blocks of four, singles (5, one marginal with plate numbers) and used, 1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN", mint multiples, covers and mint 20c. with <i>broken leaf</i> , 1946 Victory mint and used multiples, 1948 Wedding set mint (9 with corner plate blocks of four) and used (2), and 20c. mint multiples, 1949 UPU with mint multiples less 30c., and 1952 Royal Visit mint set (160+, largely in multiples); fine	£200-250
x1334 ★	1935-37 Script set of sixteen to £1 including 5c. with <i>rope joined to sail</i> ; chiefly fine and large part original gum. S.G. 110-123, £500+	£200-250

1335 ☉	1935-37 5c. black and green with <i>rope joined to sail</i> , twelve unmounted mint examples, a little gum toned. S.G. 111a, £502	£100-150
1336 ○	1935-37 perforated 13 x 12 varieties (3) comprising 5c. black and green Types I and II and 1/- black and green, all used; the 5c. Type I with some light tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 111b, 111ba and 118b, £1,315	£200-300
1337 ★	1938-54 issue mint specialised collection on leaves with most of the listed perforations and a few varieties, duplicated quantities of many values up to fifty half sheets of the 1c. (many with flaws, etc.), forty-eight for other values and £1 perf. 12½ (72 with blocks up to nine), a few with plate numbers and Booklets SB3 and SB4a exploded; generally good to fine with viewing recommended	£4,000-5,000
1338 ○	1938-54 issue used collection with duplication up to 3/-, and a collection of postmarks in two stockbooks; also various other mainly K.U.T. on pages and in two further stockbooks	£200-250
1339 ★	1938-54 1c. to £1 mint set hinged on two album pages including minor perforation varieties and shades with 10/- (3) and £1 (3) including the 1938 perf. 11¼ x 13, chiefly fine and fresh. S.G. 131-150 group, £800+	£150-250
x1340 ★	1938-54 specialised mint group on pages with a range of all perforation types (115) including perf. 13 x 11¼ 50c. dull claret and black, 3/- (2), perf. 14: 10c., 20c., 30c., 2/-, 5/-, 10/- (2) and £1 (3), perf. 13¼: 2/- (2), 5/-, and 10/-, etc. a good lot in chiefly lightly mounted mint condition. Cat. £3,000+	£700-900
x1341 ★	1938-54 £1 black and red, perf. 11¼ x 13, lightly mounted mint. S.G. 150, £550	£150-200
1342	1941-42 Stamps of South Africa surcharged specialised collection including a set with each pair handstamped and sharing "SPECIMEN" (16.5x2.75mm.) and a second set in pairs with each stamp handstamped "SPECIMEN" (K4 diagonally and in violet on the 70c. on 1/-), the issued stamps with ranges of the 5c. on 1d., 10c. on 3d. and 20c. on 6d. with some mint multiples and minor type or original stamp varieties, then a large quantity of the 70c. on 1/- pairs mint (143) and used (223) largely in corner or marginal blocks of four or larger, many with arrows and including <i>crescent moon</i> flaw mint (15) and used (13, two on covers), some with step perforations, papers, shades and cancellations. A fine lot for the specialist. Cat. c. £7,300+	£1,500-1,800
1343	1954-59 set used, 1960-62 selection, Officials mint and used range, Booklets (4 with 1959 5/-); Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania selection with 1965 ITU 30c. block of four with minor gold colour shift and 50c. with minor gold discolouration and 1976 Air set in mint blocks of twenty; Kenya 1966-81 mint and used collection including 1966-71 set with glazed papers mint, 1966 set used, 1971 set mint plus Surcharges and used, 1977 Minerals set mint (3) and used plus 1s. gold (face value and inscription) mint, 1983-85 Flowers set mint (2) and used, 1984 Rare Birds set of five in blocks of four (2), some miniature sheets (28) and a few later	£120-150
1344 ③	1967 (Jan.) Anniv. East African Airways, a mint collection with a number of varieties including 30c. with varying degrees of misplaced blue-green (9), 50c. red omitted (2, both with the odd fox mark on reverse not affecting the face), 50c. red livery misplaced low below the plane (4), 1s.30 red livery line misplaced low and right and high and right , 2s.50 black misplaced low affecting aircraft, value and lettering, and 2s.50 loose "C" (2). An interesting lot	£400-500
1345 ③☉	1967 (Jan.) Anniv. East African Airways 50c. with variety red omitted , fine unmounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 236a, £800	£250-300
1346 ③☉	1967 (Jan.) Anniv. East African Airways 50c. with variety red omitted , marginal from the top of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. Scarce. S.G. 236a, £800	£250-300

- 1347 ☉ 1973 IMO/WMO Centenary 40c. vertical row of five with sheet margins at top and foot, variety **blue-green misplaced resulting in country name at foot of stamp instead of at top** and printers name at foot of stamp at foot, caused because of faulty registration of the perforating comb, fine unmounted mint. A fine and impressive multiple of this unusual variety. S.G. 325 var. £150-200

Postage Due Stamps

- 1348 A collection including 1928-33 sets (2) overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", sets as issued mint (3) and some used to 40c., 1935-60 set in mint marginal blocks of six (2x3) and singles (2), 5c. violet mint sheet of 100, used sets (2) plus some additions; generally fine £300-350

- 1349 ☒ 1948 (2 Feb.) envelope from Maidstone to Kampala bearing 6d., upon arrival with framed "T/L" alongside manuscript "1/- and bearing 1935 1/- grey cancelled with arrival Registered datestamp with a further strike and Kampala, Uganda datestamps on reverse; fine and scarce. S.G. D12 £100-120

Postal Stationery

- 1350 ☒ East Africa and Uganda Protectorate and later unused selection comprising cards (3 with 1a. and 3c. overprinted "SPECIMEN"); reply paid cards (7, two separated, ½a. (2, one separated) overprinted "SPECIMEN"); envelopes with KEVII 1a. (4, one overprinted "SPECIMEN" and two used, one internally and one to Scotland), KGV 6c. to England, 15c. unused and KGVI 15c. overprinted "SPECIMEN"; registered envelopes 2a., 50c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", and KEVII 1a. wrapper overprinted "SPECIMEN"; a few of the cards toned, the others generally fine £100-120

Covers and Cancellations

- 1351 ☒ 1915-18 covers (12) and a card used from Indian F.P.O. 7 (Mbunyi, bearing five I.E.F. 1a.) to U.S.A., 24, 25, 51 (Tsavo, bearing five I.E.F. 1a.), 51 (Tsavo to U.S.A. with P.O. Voi Postage Free handstamp) and 306 (to U.S.A. with three 6c.), 1916 from Mombasa to India bearing 6c. and with green censor label, three others unstamped from Kisumu to Oswald March, London, the card from F.P.O. 37, 1918 envelope registered from Tanga to England franked at 31c. and 1918 OHMS envelope from Wilhelmstad to Switzerland with censor label; also 1942 P.O.W. lettersheet to Italy and 1940? cover with F.P.O. 190, mostly censored; a few small faults though an interesting group £100-120

KUWAIT

- 1352 ☉☒ 1933 (23 May) first flight cover to Greece franked 2a., 2a. 6p. with special Greek label tied by Athens arrival (27 May); fine and scarce. Seventeen flown £300-400
- 1353 ★ 1964 World Health Day set imperf., also 8f. grossly misperforated; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 242-243vars. £100-120
- 1354 ☉ 1969-74 Amir Shaikh Sabah, prepared for use but unissued 3d. imperforate affixed to De La Rue card dated 29-9-76 and with file number 240/44; unique and previously unrecorded £2,000-2,500
- 1355 ☉ 1981 Red Cross and Red Crescent set, imperforate, also the two values in unissued colours in blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 890-891vars. £150-200
- 1356 ☉ 1981 Pilgrimage to Mecca set imperforate, also the two values in unissued colours in blocks of four; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 915-916 vars. £200-300
- 1357 ☉ 1982 National Day, set imperf. and the two values in unissued colours in blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 923-924 vars. £150-200
- 1358 ★ 1983 International Marine Organisation set imperf., also the two values in unissued colours in pairs, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 998-999 vars. £50-100

1359 ☉	1984 Intelsat set imperf., also the two values in unissued colours in imperf. blocks of four; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1058-1059 vars.	£150-200
1360 ☉田	1986 World Health Day set of three in unissued colours in imperforate blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1103-1105 vars.	£150-200
1361 ☉	1987 Pilgrimage set imperf., also the three values in unissued colours in imperforate blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1133-1135 vars.	£100-150
1362 ☉B	1994 Science Club set of three in imperforate blocks of eight (4x2), unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1394-1396	£150-200

Official Stamps

1363 ☉B	1923-24 1a. chocolate, overprint double, one albino , block of six (2x3), unmounted mint, fine. S.G. O2a, £840+	£200-250
---------	--	----------

LEEWARD ISLANDS

1364 ★	1890 set (2), 1902 surcharge trio, 1902 ½d. to 1/-, 1907-11 set, 1921-32 set less 1d. bright scarlet, 1937-53 Commemoratives and 1954 set, and used 1937-53 Commemoratives, 1938-51 range to 5/- (3) and 1954 set. Generally fine	£300-400
x1365 ☒	1896 (31 Mar.) envelope to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, bearing 1890 2½d. cancelled by manuscript date, the reverse with St. John's (13.4) and Yarmouth (14.4) c.d.s.; some tone spots, mostly confined to the reverse. It is thought that this cover originated from Sandy Point, St. Kitts	£80-120
1366 ☒	1899 (31 Mar.) envelope " <i>Per Esk & Para</i> " (handstamp in violet) to London bearing 1890 1d. cancelled " <i>Esk</i> ", St. Lucia and London (12.4) datestamps on reverse, and 1900 (small faults) envelope to Kent bearing 1890 1d. cancelled " <i>Eden</i> " and with Castries, St. Lucia datestamp alongside, upon arrival redirected to Yorkshire with redirection adhesive subsequently sadly removed; also piece bearing 1890 1d. sharing " <i>Esk</i> " across the three stamp	£250-300
1367	1935 Silver Jubilee set perforated "SPECIMEN", a set in lower right corner blocks of four, fresh mint, and three sets on covers registered from St. Johns, a couple with tiny plate flaws; fine. S.G. 88-91, £430+	£120-150
x1368 ★	1938-54 mint group on album pages comprising 1938-51 set to £1 with some perforation types and duplication including 2/- (6), 5/- (3), 10/- (3) and £1 (4) and 1954 set to \$4.80; chiefly fine and lightly mounted or unmounted mint	£250-350
1370 ★	1938-51 mint collection comprising ¼d. (7), ½d. emerald (5), ½d. slate-grey (7), 1d. scarlet Die A (3), Die B (10) and red block of forty-eight (identified by the owner though not guaranteed), 1d. blue-green (7), 1½d. chestnut (11 with a block of four), 1½d. yellow-orange and black (7), 2d. grey (18 with two blocks of four), 2d. scarlet (8), 2½d. blue (10), 2½d. black and purple (7), 3d. orange (14, one marked as non chalky), 3d. bright blue (8, one marginal with plate number), 6d. (14, shades), 1/- (19, shades with one black and grey on emerald), 2/- (12, shades), 5/- (11 with a pair, shades), 10/- (9 with [52], marginal), £1 perf. 14 (21, shades and including [12b], [21a] and [36iii] and [37]) and perf. 13 (36 with two pairs and six singles, all marginal, several plated); a few values to 5/- with minor flaws, several of all values unmounted; also 10/- and £1 (3, one perf. 13) used. A fine lot for the specialist. Cat. £3,000+	£500-600
1371 ☉田	1938-51 perf. 14 £1 brown-purple and black on salmon blocks of four (3, one marginal, [7-20]) and perf. 13 £1 violet and black on scarlet blocks of four (6, one from upper left corner, one marginal, [3-16], and two from lower right corner with plate number), a few with some minor plate flaws, fresh mint with one mounted in margin, the others unmounted mint. S.G. 114b, 114c, £1,260+	£300-350

Postal Stationery

- 1372 ☒ An unused selection comprising postcards Q.V. (4, one 1d. overprinted "SPECIMEN"), KEVII (3), KGV (2) and KGVI (2), reply paid cards Q.V. (4) and KEVII (3, one overprinted "SPECIMEN", separated), envelopes Q.V. (5), KEVII (2), KGV and KGVI 1d. (overprinted "SPECIMEN"), registered envelopes Q.V. (3) and KGVI F size 3d. (overprinted "SPECIMEN") and wrappers Q.V. (5) and KEVII (3 with one 1d. overprinted "SPECIMEN"); generally fine £100-120

Maritime Mail

- x1373 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: A small collection which includes different Agency marks on a variety of B.W.I stamps (8); 1906 chromo-litho card of the 'Trent' and 1913 photo card of the 'Tagus' to England both bearing the large double oval of the R.M.S. "Posted on High Seas" handstamp in violet £120-150

LIECHTENSTEIN

- x1374 ☉ 1934 Vaduz miniature sheet, fine mint, lightly mounted in the four corners. S.G. MS144, £2,750; Michel Block 1, Ä1,800 £150-250
- x1375 ★ 1944 2f. brown and 3f. green, miniature sheets of eight both perforated and imperforate (4); unmounted glazed gum. Johannes Hoffner Certificate (2020). S.G. 241 and 242 var; Mi. 238-239/ 238 U/239 U, Ä3,200+ £200-300

LUXEMBOURG**1923 Birth of Princess Elisabeth**

- x1376 ★ The miniature sheet, five examples, original gum or large part original gum; some gum staining, good to fine. Also a slightly cut down example (70x50mm.), S.G. MS 221, £8,500+ £700-800
- x1377 ★ The miniature sheet, five examples, original gum or part original gum, each with toned gum and on very wrinkled paper. S.G. MS 221, £8,500 £600-800
- x1378 ★ 10f. green, five examples from the miniature sheet (one with margin at top), original gum; good to fine. Ex MS 221 £250-300
- x1379 ★ 10f. green, eight examples from the miniature sheet, original gum or large part original gum, some a little stained. Ex MS 221 £250-300
- x1380 ★ 10f. green, five examples from the miniature sheet, original gum or large part original gum; good to fine. Ex MS 221 £200-300
- x1381 ★ 10f. green, four examples of the miniature sheet with reduced margins, original gum or large part original gum; good to fine. S.G. MS 221 £500-600
- x1382 ☉ The miniature sheet, unmounted mint; fine. Bühler Certificate (1982)> S.G. MS221, £1,700 £200-300

1935 Intellectuals

- x1383 ★ Ten sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G.324-339, £9,000 £500-700
- x1384 ★ Ten sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G.324-339, £9,000 £500-600
- x1385 ★ Ten sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G.324-339, £9,000 £500-600
- x1386 ★ Ten sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G.324-339, £9,000 £500-600

x1387 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1388 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1389 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1390 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1391 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1392 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1393 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1394 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-500
x1395 ★	Eight sets, original gum or large part original gum, chiefly fine. S.G. 324-338, £7,200	£400-600
x1396 ★	Six sets, also 5c. (9), 10c. (27), 15c. (26), 20c.(20), 50c. (7), 70c. (10), 1f. (21), 1f. 25 (28), 1f. 75 (23), 2f. (16), 3f. (25), 5f. (13), 10f. (23) and 20f. (24), original gum or large ;part original gum, some a little toned but chiefly fine. S.G. 324-328	£500-700

MADAGASCAR

POSTAL HISTORY

Battle of Tamatave

x1397 ☒	1811 (20 May) entire letter to London sent aboard H.M.S. Phoebe while ‘ <i>off the Isle of Madagascar</i> ’ on the day of the battle. Dramatic contents describe preparations for engagement with the French vessels: ‘ <i>[we] are now expecting to come to action every minute. As it may not be the will of God Almighty that I should ever see you again, I write these few lines as I know it will be a great consolation but God grant us success</i> ’. Signed ‘ <i>Robert Gordon</i> ’. Wax seal removed otherwise in good condition with minor foxing. 1810 (17 July) entire letter also from Gordon to Ledbury written aboard H.M.S. Phoebe, mentioning that their missing is to travel to the Cape and ‘ <i>thence to look for a fine fat French frigate coming from the Isle of France</i> ’. Entire with showing some wear. An important and historic early duo	£300-350
---------	--	----------

British Missionary Mail

x1398 ☒	1832 (23 Apr.) entire from British Missionary, David Griffiths in Madagascar to London detailing expenses incurred by the Missionary Society, bearing ‘MAURITIUS / POST OFFICE’ oval hand stamp, ‘INDIA LETTER / MARGATE’ boxed hand stamp and ‘23 APR. / 1832’ London arrival date stamp. Wax seal intact with some reinforcements on reverse otherwise in good condition with light foxing and opening well for display	£350-400
x1399 ☒	1837 (16 June) entire from British Naval Officer ‘ <i>off Bembatooka Madagascar</i> ’ to Exeter. Interesting contents include ‘ <i>This is certainly the most barbarous and uncivilised place I have had the misfortune to arrive in</i> ’ and information on the slave trade. Dover and Exeter d.s. An interesting letter with relevance to the 1836 Treaty signed between the British and King Radama of Merina	£300-350
x1400 ☒	1862 (22 Aug.) entire from the Governor of Tamatave to the Colonial Secretary of Mauritius, rated ‘ <i>6d.</i> ’ in red crayon and unusually bearing two strikes of single line ‘SHIP LETTER’ handstamp in black. Good condition barring minor foxing as to be expected	£250-300

x1401 ☒	c.1870-1951, an overarching collection on pages of 30 covers, pieces, post cards and postal stationery including 1902, two stampless covers endorsed ' <i>Corps d'Occupation de Madagascar</i> ' to France, each bearing French military cachets, 1901 two postcards illustrating German influence, one from Germany to Fort Dauphin, the other from Majunga to Augsburg, 1934 airmail envelope and post card from South Africa to Madagascar both bearing 'BY AIR MAIL/PER LUGPOS' labels, two WWII era items and five postal stationery covers and cards. A good group	£200-300
x1402 ☒	c.1870 stampless pre-printed envelope sent by consular mail to the London Missionary Society bearing official 'CONSULATE OF MADAGASCAR' handstamp in red. Envelope with tear and split along sides otherwise attractive and scarce	£250-300
x1403 ☒	1873 (5 June) large part piece during the French blockade from Oxford to Antananarivo bearing G.B. 6d., 1/- pair and Mauritius 1/- applied on arrival over 'PD' handstamp to pay postage due. Also 1882 French Occupation period envelope (tears) from Dewsbury to Tamatave bearing 1d. and 3d., rerouted via Mauritius with Mauritius backstamp. A scarce pair	£300-400
x1404 ☒	1877 (19 June) cover to London, franked on arrival by 1d. red and bearing Madagascar forwarding agency cachet 'FORWARDED BY/PROCTER BROTHERS/TAMATAVE'. Cover a little worn though scarce - this forwarding agent was only in operation for the year of 1877.	£200-250
x1405 ☒	1895 (20 Apr.) packet letter entire from Tamatave to France via Mauritius, rated 1/- and charged 10d. on arrival bearing oval 'PACKET LETTER MAURITIUS' d.s., 'COL.FRA./SUEZ AMB. E' handstamp in red with Nantes d.s. and Pairs a Bordeaux, rated 1/-	£150-200

BRITISH CONSULAR MAIL

1884 (Mar.) Handstamped "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE/ANTANANARIVO" and Inscribed "LETTER"

x1406	6d. (½oz.) used (hollow stop after 'B'), 1/- (1oz.), 1/6d. (1½oz.) (hollow stop after 'M') and 2/- (2oz.) unused. 6d., 1/- and 1/6d. with faults, 2/- with light thin point and gum remaining. S.G. 1-4, £2,425	£400-500
-------	---	----------

1884 (Mar.) Handstamped "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE/ANTANANARIVO" and Inscribed "POSTAL PACKET"

x1407	1d. (1oz.) used, 2d. (2oz.) unused, 4d. (4oz.) used, cancelled by neatly ruled red ink, all with minor faults, the 4d. with thin and light bend otherwise fine. S.G. 5, 6 and 8, £1,550	£400-500
-------	---	----------

1886 with "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, stop after "POSTAGE" and value. Handstamped "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE/ANTANANARIVO"

x1408 ★	1d. rose, unused, small thin, perfs. trimmed and diagonal crease. Scarce. S.G. 14, £150	£50-100
---------	---	---------

1886 with "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, stop after "POSTAGE and value. Handstamped "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE/ANTANANARIVO"

x1409 ○	4½d. rose, cancelled by blue crayon with usual thin at top left, otherwise fine. S.G. 18, £550	£150-200
---------	--	----------

x1410 ★	9d. rose, handstamp in violet , gum remaining in top left and bottom right, small piece missing from top right, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 20a, £1,300	£350-400
---------	--	----------

1886 with "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, stop after "POSTAGE and value. Handstamped "BRITISH/CONSULAR/MAIL/ANTANANARIVO"

x1411 ★	1d., 1½d., 2d. and 3d. unused, all with minor faults but attractive, 1d. with "ONE PENNY" kiss print. S.G. 21-24, £680	£200-300
---------	--	----------

x1412 ★	8d. and 9d. with violet handstamp , 8d. repaired horizontal tear across top, 9d. with thins and creases. Scarce. S.G. 26a, 27b, £2,350	£300-400
---------	---	----------

- 1886 with "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, no stops after "POSTAGE and value. Handstamped "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE/ANTANANARIVO" in violet**
- x1413 ★ 3d. rose, unused, minor thins as to be expected and a little roughly cut along the right hand side, top right with gum remaining, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 30, £1,300 £300-400
- 1886 with "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, no stops after "POSTAGE and value. Handstamped "BRITISH/CONSULAR/MAIL/ANTANANARIVO"**
- x1414 1d. (2, one with handstamp in violet), 2d. and 6d. unused, with 4½d. used. Mixed condition with faults throughout. S.G. 33, 33b, 35, 37 and 38, £840 £200-300
- 1886 with "POSTAGE" 24½mm. long, no stops after "POSTAGE, stop after value. Handstamped "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE/ANTANANARIVO" in violet**
- x1415 ★ 8d. rose, unused with hinge reinforcement at top and light foxing. Scarce. S.G. 40, £700 £80-100
- 1886 with "POSTAGE" 24½mm. long, no stops after "POSTAGE, stop after value. Handstamped "BRITISH/CONSULAR/MAIL/ANTANANARIVO"**
- x1416 ★ 4d., 1/-, 1/6d. and 2/-, unused, mixed condition with usual thins and some tone spots. S.G. 43, 45-47, £2,675 £650-750

BRITISH INLAND MAIL

- x1417 ○ 1895 (Jan.) a useful used group including 4d., 6d., 2/- block of four with top right stamp showing italic '2', 4/- and 4d., 8d. and 1/- in marginal tête-bêche pairs. Few faults throughout with minor creases or gum bends, otherwise attractive. S.G. £373 £100-120
- x1418 ★ 1895 1d. black on blue-grey, full sheet of twenty-four, part original gum, light toning in the left hand margin only, minor corner creasing and pin hole to bottom right stamp; nevertheless an important piece containing within four tête-bêche pairs. S.G. 51, £1,540 £400-500
- x1419 ★ 1895 (Mar.) group of perforation varieties 2d. blue vertical pair, **imperforate between** with second vertical pair showing partly doubled perforations between stamps. Lower stamp in imperf. pair with repaired tear, 4d. rose horizontal and vertical pair (with margin reattached at bottom) **imperforate between**, 1/- blue horizontal pair **imperforate between**, 2/- chocolate vertical pair **imperforate between**. Also 1/- blue imperforate colour trial as horizontal pair and set of the issued stamps. Gum wrinkling throughout with some bends. An attractive and scarce group. S.G. 57var, 57b, 58a, 58b, 60a and 61b, £3,000++ £800-1,000
- x1420 ☒ 1895 (24 July) envelope to "*The Times*" in London bearing Madagascar 2d. blue and 6d. green each cancelled by Antananarivo c.d.s and Natal 2½d. vertical pair each tied by Durban c.d.s., paying the double letter rate. 2d. torn at right and bottom left, nevertheless an important item. Timestamp on face and London arrival d.s. on reverse. £600-700
- x1421 ☒ 1895 (July) cover to California bearing 1895 4d. rose and Natal 2½d. blue tied by Durban c.d.s and with New York and Fresno transit markings on reverse. 4d. a little soiled with blunt corner and a few short perfs., envelope hinged on reverse and a little marked in places, nevertheless a scarce cover to an unusual destination. R.P.S. Certificate (1985) £600-800

NORWEGIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY MAIL

- x1422 1894, a group (5) including first issue 5v. 2nd. and 3rd. printings (with crease) manuscript cancels, 1e.5v. 3rd printing with manuscript cancel and 5v. 3rd printing mint vertical pair. Mixed condition but a useful group. £600-800

x1423	1891-1945, the balance of the stamp collection housed in a stock book and packet, mostly French issues, but some British 1895 (Typeset) Inland mail 1d. (2), 6d., 8d., 1/- and 2/- used, 1895 (Typographed) 2d., 4d., 6d., 1/- (2), 2/- and 4/- unused. British Issues French Issues: 1891 multiple mint, used and forged on pages with values to 25c., 1892-1912 - including Comoro Island - various values mint and used, 1903 1c., 2c., 4c., 5c., 10c., 20c., 25c., 30c., 40c., 50c. and 75c. imperf. 1912 05c. on 30c. block of four used, Filanzane booklet panes 5c. carmine and black (3) and 15c. olive-green and green (2), 1935 Air part sets and 50c., 1f. 15c., 1f. 50c., 2f., 8f., 8f. 30c., 12f., 12f. 30c., 16f. and 20f. imperf., 1943 5c., 10c., 25c., 30c., 80c. and 4f. horizontal imperf. pairs, Comoro Islands 10f. postage due imperf (2) and 1956 9f. imperf. progressive die proofs in vertical strips of five, plenitude of used, some with good cancels, Postage Dues, covers and fronts (3) and some forgeries. A mixed group with some value well worth viewing	£300-400
-------	---	----------

MALAWI

1424 ☉	1967 (3 May) 1/6d. Zebra Mbuna horizontal pair, variety imperforate , unmounted mint. S.G. 283a, £350	£100-150
--------	--	----------

MALAYA

Straits Settlements

x1425 ★	1892-99 CA \$5 orange and carmine, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 105, £450	£150-200
1426 ☒	1901 (26 Sept.) Boer War censored envelope from Velp, Netherlands to P.O.W. camp in Ragama, Ceylon bearing Netherlands 12½c. tied by Velp c.d.s., showing scarce two line 'MISSENT/ TO PENANG' alongside, censor cachet, resealed with 'OPENED UNDER MARTIAL LAW' pink censor tape and with Penang c.d.s. on reverse. Rare	£600-650

Selangor

1427 ☉	1971 Butterflies Harrison and Sons presentation proof cards (10cm x 12.7cm) for 1c., 5c., 10c., 15c., and 20c. values, each with imperforate example affixed to card. Also 5c. block of four with misplaced '5c.', 5c. corner marginal pair with variety imperf. between stamp and margin at right and 10c. pair with inscription, value, crest and portrait misplaced, all unmounted mint. A fine group	£800-1,000
--------	--	------------

MALTA

1863-81 Watermark Crown CC

1428 ☉☒	½d. buff block of twenty, full original gum; some light gum bends otherwise very fine. S.G. 4, £2,400	£1,000-1,200
x1428A ★	1919 MCA 10/- black, large part original toned gum; signed Georg Buhler and with his Certificate (1986). S.G. 96, £3,250	£400-600
x1429 ★	1919 MCA 10/- black, part original toned gum. S.G. 96, £3,250	£400-500
x1430 ★	1922-58 mint selection on album pages including 1922-26 Script set to 10/-, 1938-43 set to 10/-, 1948-53 Self-Government set to 10/- and 1956-58 set to £1; good to fine, lightly mounted or unmounted mint. Cat. £450	£100-200

1922 Watermark Multiple Script CA

1430A ☉☒	2d. bistre-brown and turquoise block of six from the foot of the sheet with plate number "2" , fine unmounted mint; a scarce and attractive positional multiple. S.G. 128	£450-500
----------	--	----------

x1430B ☼	1948-53 New Constitution ½d. brown, block of six (2x3) from the lower right corner of the sheet, one the joined “NT”, 2d. scarlet “Flag on Citadel” contained in a vertical pair with normal, 6d. olive-green and scarlet damaged “F” and repaired “F” each in a pair with normal; unmounted mint and fine. S.G. 235a, 238b, 242a, 242b, £709	£200-250
1430C ★	1949 U.P.U. 2½d. violet, variety ‘C’ OF ‘CA’ OMITTED FROM WATERMARK, lightly mounted mint. Rare S.G. 251a, £1,200	£700-800

MAURITIUS

1431	An early to middle period selection on stock pages with 1854 entire bearing “PACKET LETTER/MAURITIUS” dates oval, a better group of 1848-59 1d. (9) from the later printings, generally fair to good, 1859 Lapirot 2d. (2), 1859 Dardenne 2d. (3); Britannias with 1858-62 duplicated values unused or used, 1859-61 used and 1862 with 1/- green used (2); a small selection of later issues to 1950 set mint. Also some Seychelles with a few earlier issues and duplicated 1938-49 issue unused (mixed condition)	£700-900
1432 ○	1859 Dardenne 1d. dull red, unused appearance, repaired and repainted, 1d. pair, creased and pen cancellation removed. Both with B.P.A. Certificate (2011 or 2012). S.G. 42	£150-200
1433 ★	1876-1958 mainly mint collection on pages including 1876 and 1877 Surcharges, 1878 Surcharge set to 2r.50c. less 17c. and 25c., 1879-80 CC set to 2r.50c. less 38c., 1891 Surcharges, 1900-05 set to 5r., 1904-07 MCA set to 1r., 1910 MCA set to 10r., 1913-22 MCA set to 10r. with four of the listed printings of the 10r., 1921-34 Script set to 10r., 1938-49 Script set including 2c. to 1r. blocks of four along with the basic set to 10r. both mint and used, 1947 Silver Wedding, 1950 set to 10r. (also used), 1953-58 set to 10r. both mint and used and the set to 10r. in corner plate number horizontal pairs, 1903-04 Express Delivery stamps, Postage Dues, etc., chiefly fine. Cat. £3,500+	£800-1,000
x1434 ★	1921-73 mint selection on album pages including 1921-26 Script set to 20c., 1921-34 Script set to 10r. with 20c. Prussian blue, 1r. Die I and 5r. (2), 1965 set to 10r. and 1969-73 set to 10r. chiefly good to fine. Cat. £500+	£150-250

MONACO

1435 ☼🇲🇶	1905-09 Postage Due 50c. brown on buff, complete sheet of 100 (four panes of 25), unmounted mint; folded through the horizontal interpanneau margin; fine. S.G. D55, £650++	£150-200
----------	---	----------

MOROCCO

1436	1893-98 small collection including locals, Agadir 1900 5c., 15c. (2), 25c. and 1f. mint, Magazan Marakesh 1893-95 5c. (2) and 10c. (5) mint and used, 25c. (2) and 1p. (2) mint, 1899 set mint, Tetouan 1896 10c. - 1f. mint or used, 1897 Fez a Meknes part set mint with shades, Tangier 1898 2p. mint. Also Cheriffien Posts, thirteen examples mostly on piece, cover or envelope. Also artist’s impressions for camel stamp design in oil paint (5). An interesting group	£150-200
------	--	----------

MUSCAT

1437 ☼🇲🇶	1944 Bicentenary 14a. purple, 1,800 in sheets or blocks, unmounted mint; some very slightly toned gum; fine. S.G. 13, £7,200	£400-600
----------	--	----------

NEWFOUNDLAND

- x1438 ☸✉ 1921 Air 35c. red, two examples each on 1931 (17 Nov.) and (26 Nov.) envelopes from St. Johns to Halifax, the former with 2¾mm. spacing and the latter with 1½mm. spacing, fine. S.G. 148, 148f £120-150

NEW GUINEA

- x1439 ★ 1931-52 mint group on pages comprising 1931 Air part set to 10/- (no 2/-), 1931 Air part set to 5/-, 1932-34 set of fifteen to £1 and Papua New Guinea 1952 set to £1; chiefly fine. Cat. £580+ £150-250

NEW SOUTH WALES

- x1440 1894-1904 "NSW" (Type 39) sheet of watermarked paper with fifty impressions (5x10) and showing marginal inscriptions, twice folded and the odd minor mark. Most unusual £160-200

NEW ZEALAND

- 1441 ★ 1926-34 Jones paper 3/- mauve and Cowan paper 2/- light blue, original gum with hinge remainders, the 2/- with light gum creases. S.G. 467, 469, £185. £80-100

- x1442 ★ 1935-59 mint range on pages including 1935-36 set to 3/-, 1938-44 set to 3d., 1940 set of thirteen to 1/-, 1947-52 to 1/3d., 1953-59 set to 10/-, Officials with 1936 1d., 1½d. and 5/-, 1936-61 part set of sixteen with 2½d., 6d., 1/- and 2/-, also Cook Islands, Niue and Western Samoa; chiefly good to fine £100-200

Postal Fiscals

- x1443 ★ 1931-58 group (39) including some higher values, part original gum, mostly fine. S.G. F145-F211 £500-1,000

Barrier Island Pigeon Post

- 1444 A small group contained in a binder with research notes including first issue 1/- blue on white mint (2), 1/- pale blue mint (5) and one tied to piece by 'GREAT BARRIER/THE ORIGINAL/PIGEONGRAM SERVICE', 1/- deep blue mint (2) and used, Marotiri Island 1/- mint, 1899 Agency type 6d. blue pair **imperf.**, 6d. blue imperf used (a little clipped at bottom left), 1/- red pair **imperf** and handstamped 'SANABRIA', Agency Forms various types unused (2) and with stamps affixed (2) and further reprints and commemoratives £350-400

END OF DAY ONE

WEDNESDAY 15 APRIL 2021

Session commencing at 10.00 a.m. (Lots 1445-1879)

NIGERIA

- x1445 ★ 1914-58 mint selection on album pages including 1914-29 MCA set to £1 and including shades and duplication with 3d. deep yellow with yellow back, 4d. deep yellow with yellow back, 1/- (7, including yellow-green back and yellow-green on white back), 5/- (5, including on buff), 10/- (3) and £1 (2), 1921-32 Script sets of fifteen (Die I) and set of fourteen (Die II), 1936 set to £1, 1938-47 set to 5/- with shades and perforations, 1953-58 set to £1 and with some duplication, a booklet etc.; chiefly fine. Cat. £2,300+ £500-700
- 1446 1914-29 £1 deep purple and black on red fiscally cancelled, 1936 10/- black and grey used (a little creased), 1938-51 5/- black and orange perf. 13x11½ original gum; fine. S.G. 12, 44, 59 £80-100

COVERS AND CANCELLATIONS

- 1447 An accumulation of covers, envelopes, postal stationery and postcards to and from Nigeria including censored mail with various cachets and tapes, a huge range of frankings and markings, also a range of mint and used stamps including modern errors such as imperforate blocks and miniature sheets and with some dramatically misperforated; a useful range £200-300

Maritime Mail

- 1448 ☒ 1896-1907 group of five covers and postcards including 1896 (2 July) 'GOVT. YACHT/ NIGER COAST PROTECTORATE' printed envelope to Sir Charles R. Mcrigor, Bart & Co. in London bearing Niger Coast 2½d. blue tied by Old Calabar c.d.s., 1897 (22 Apr.) envelope sent aboard the steam yacht 'Ivy' with manuscript 'Per "Ivy"' at upper left, bearing Niger Coast 1d. red tied by Old Calabar c.d.s. and with Bonny River Type 1a c.d.s. on reverse, 1907 (23 Aug.) 'German-Westafican Trading/ Old Calabar' printed envelope to Ossidinge, German Kamerun bearing Lagos 2d. and 3d. tied by 'Calabar' c.d.s. sent using the Cross River transport service, 1906 (5 Dec.) envelope to Bedford sent via steam yacht Joy bearing Southern Nigeria ½d. green pair, tied by Calabar c.d.s. and 1907 (29 May) postcard to French Congo and bearing Southern Nigeria ½d. green pair each cancelled by 'S.S. IMPERIAL' straight line ship's handstamp in violet; a fine and attractive group £200-400

Lagos

- 1449 ☒ 1855 (21 July) entire letter to Genoa, endorsed '*via Plymouth*' at top and with framed 'COLONIES/ &C ART13.' in red to indicate the appropriate way-bill section for charging purposes, charged '1/-' and '17' and with French 'ANGL/ 28 AOUT/ 55/ AMB. CALAIS L' double-ring datestamp, Plymouth Packet letter, London SW transit markings and Genova rectangular red arrival mark on reverse; fine £500-600
- 1450 ☒ 1898 (31 Jan.) stampless envelope to Winchester endorsed '*On active service. No stamps available*' and counter-signed by the Commanding Officer of the Lagos N.W. Frontier Force, taxed with black 'T' handstamp and marked '2/25' in blue crayon but charged 2½d the single letter rate; Lagos, Liverpool B.R. Packet and Winchester datestamps on reverse £500-600

Second World War Censored Mail

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1451 ☒ | 1939-45 extensive collection of covers and envelopes in two red albums within a small box with various frankings, a range of military and civilian cachets and markings including M&K civil Types 1, 2, 2A, 3, 3A, 4E, 5, 6 and 7, also military Types A200, A201, A600, A500 etc., a comprehensive range of markings, variously numbered, a good range of F.P.O.s etc., good to fine | £200-300 |
| 1452 ☒ | 1939-45 group of civilian censored mail with M&W Type 1 cancellations numbered 11 (2), 12 (25), 13 (2), 14 (6), 15, 16 (3), 17, 19 (4), 20 (2), 21 (4), 23, 24 (3), 27 (5) and 30, many with additional censor cachets and tapes, various frankings | £150-250 |
| 1453 ☒ | 1939-45 group of military censored mail comprising a range of envelopes with M&W censor markings Types A200 and A201 (8), A500 (21), A600 (15), A1301 (18), R.A.F. R9 and R11 markings (4) and a Naval censored cover; a useful group with various frankings and some with additional censor markings and tapes | £100-200 |
| 1454 ☒ | 1939-45 group of civilian censored mail with various M&W type handstamps and tapes including Type 2 (23), Types 2A and 3A, Type 5 (9), Type 6 (12) and Type 7 (9), various other markings and tapes, a good range of frankings and destinations; fair to fine | £150-250 |
| 1455 ☒ | 1939-45 group of Forces mail envelopes and covers (40+) including O.H.M.S. envelopes, a range of envelopes and letters endorsed ' <i>Forces mail</i> ' or ' <i>On Active Service</i> ', Air mail envelopes etc., some with additional censorship markings, various frankings and destinations | £100-150 |
| West African Forces in Burma | | |
| 1456 ☒ | 1945-46 group of mainly registered envelopes sent from various West African F.P.O.s including Nos 770 (5), 772 (2) and 773 (3) in Burma, Nos 159 (2), 197 (2) and 198 in India, an envelope sent from Advance Base Post Office 18 to England and two others | £200-300 |

NORTH BORNEO - NORFOLK ISLAND

NORTH BORNEO

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1457 ★ | 1939 1c. to \$2, original gum or large part original gum; fine. S.G. 303-316, £750+ | £150-200 |
|--------|---|----------|

NORFOLK ISLAND

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| 1457A ☒ | 1894 (14 Apr.) envelope from Norfolk Island to Maryborough, Victoria, bearing 1888-89 New South Wales 4d. applied and datestamped in Sydney on 30th April, backstamped in Maryborough on 2nd May, fine and scarce | £1,400-1,800 |
| 1457B ☒ | 1934 (16 Feb.) envelope to " <i>Kokomuraki/Obi Harbour/Guadalcanal/via Tulagi</i> " with Australia 2d tied by superb "NORFOLK ISLAND/AUSTRALIA" c.d.s., endorsed " <i>via Vila-Noumea-New Hebrides-to Solomon Isls</i> ", re-used 17 months later to United States with Solomon Islands 3d. tied by Tulagi c.d.s., endorsed on flap " <i>Received in bad/condition...</i> " and with "U.S. OFFICIALLY SEALED" label affixed, an extraordinary cover | £450-500 |
| 1457C ☒ | 1941 (30 Jan.) O.H.M.S. envelope from the Administrator's Office, Norfolk Island to Honolulu, Hawaii with boxed 'PASSED BY/CENSOR 1/NORFOLK ISLAND' marking in violet, franked with Australian Imperial Forces 3d. cancelled by Sydney, NSW, Australia Paquebot marking; fine and unusual | £450-500 |

NORTHERN RHODESIA

x1458 ★	1925-53 mainly mint group on pages including 1925-29 set to 10/- including some duplication, 1935 Silver Jubilee set of four in corner blocks of four, 1938-52 set to 20/- including some duplication and with 1½d. yellow-brown with <i>tick bird</i> flaw, 1953 set of fourteen to 20/- and a couple of covers, 1943 censored cover to Luanshya bearing 1938 1½d., 2d. and 1/- and 1952 Airmail cover to Doncaster bearing 1938 9d. and taxed 6d. bearing GB Postage Due 3d. (2); chiefly fine. Cat. £1,100+	£300-400
x1459 ☒	1963 Arms 4d. green with value omitted , neatly tied by Choma double-ring d.s. on 1964 (21 Aug.) envelope to Durban, fine. S.G. 79a, £500	£250-300
x1460 ☉	1963 Arms 6d. light green with value omitted , fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 80a, £850	£400-500
x1461 ☉	1963 Arms 9d. yellow-brown with value omitted , fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 81b, £600. Photo	£250-300

NORTHERN NIGERIA

x1462 ★	1912 MCA set of thirteen to £1, plus Southern Nigeria MCA set of twenty-two to £1 including shades and duplication; fine and chiefly with large part original gum. S.G. 40-52 and 45-56 groups, £500+	£150-250
---------	---	----------

NORWAY

Bouvet Island

1463 ☒	1934 (28 Feb.) envelope to England ex the H.M.S. <i>Milford</i> expedition, bearing Norway handstamped "BOUVET/OYA" 5ö strip of four and 10ö cancelled with three strikes of the "CAPE TOWN/PAQUEBOT" datestamp; a little foxing around the adhesives and the envelope with small faults at top through opening though a rare franking at the correct rate of 30ö; also 1958 S.A.S. <i>Transvaal</i> and 1964 M.V. <i>R.S.A.</i> covers with island and ships cachets	£1,200-1,500
	PROVENANCE: Peter Wordie, July 2010	

NYASALAND

1464 ☒	1895 (Aug.) 4d. registered envelope, uprated with 2d. cancelled "G" in diamond of bars, from Umtali via Kopje to Salisbury, 1895 1d. card, uprated with 1d., from Chiromo via Chinde to Cape Town, 1904 2d. card from Chiromo via Chinde and Zanzibar to Germany, and 1907 1d. wrapper from Zomba to London; all but the 1904 card with faults though an interesting group	£100-120
1465	1897-1979 mint and used collection, the mint including 1938-44 2/- (5), 2/6d. (7 with a marginal block of four), 5/- (11 with a marginal block of four and four of the 1944 printing), 10/- (7, shades with one being the scarce January 1938 printing) and £1 (8 with a marginal block of four), 1945 set, 1948 Wedding pair in singles and marginal blocks of four, and Postage Due set; the used with a few earlier issues, 1921-33 2/-, 4/- and 5/-, 1953-54 set, 1964 set (2, one on first day cover) and a few later. Generally fine. Cat. 2,600+	£400-500
x1466 ★	1913-52 mint selection written up on pages including 1913-21 MCA to £1 and with 4/- (3, one variety <i>break in scroll</i>) and 10/- (2), 1921-30 Script to 5/- with shades and duplication including 2/- (2), 2/6d. (4), 4/- (2) and 5/- (2), 1934-35 set to 1/-, 1938-44 set to £1 with shades and 1945-52 set to 20/-, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 and 1959-62 sets; chiefly fine and large part original gum. Cat. £2,000+	£600-800

x1467 ★	1921-33 Script 2/- purple and blue on grey-blue, variety <i>break in scroll</i> , a couple of very light tone spots, large part original gum. S.G. 109ga, £450	£150-250
x1468 ★	1921-33 Script 10/- green and red on pale emerald, variety <i>break in scroll</i> , large part original gum. S.G. 113a, £550	£200-300

OMAN

1469 ☉	1971 5b. on 3b. reddish purple, surcharge inverted , vertical pair and block of three, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 138a	£250-300
1470 ☉B	1972 25b. on 40b. black and orange, unmounted mint irregular block of ten; fine. S.G. 145, £2,500+	£150-200
1471 ☉B	1972 25b. on 40b. black and orange, unmounted mint block of eight (4x2) from the upper right corner of the sheet with current number and traffic lights; fine. S.G. 145, £2,000	£150-200
1472 ☉B	1972 25b. on 40d. black and red-orange, complete sheet of 120 (10x12), including the Arabic "2" omitted [R.6/5] and [R.10/5] and Arabic "5" omitted [R.85] and [R.125] errors, unmounted mint, folded through some perfs. and small pencil notations in the margins. A fabulous rarity. S.G. 145, 145a, 145b, £39,000+	£5,000-7,000
1473 ☉	1978 75b. on 250b., vertical gutter pair with surcharge inverted , unmounted mint, fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2018). S.G. 214var, £4,000 for normal	£3,500-4,000
1474 ☉	1978 75b. on 250b. with variety surcharge inverted , unmounted mint, from the foot of the sheet; fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). S.G. 214var, £2,000 for normal	£1,500-2,000
1475 ☉	1980 National Day set of four imperforate presentation proofs on card, four sets; fine. S.G. 231-234	£100-120
1476 ☉	1992 prepared for use but not issued Encyclopaedia 100b. and 200b., unmounted mint from the left of the sheet; fine and rare. Michel I-II	£2,000-2,500

ORANGE FREE STATE - PAPUA

ORANGE FREE STATE

1477	1868-1907 mint and used selection on album pages including 1868-94 with values to 1/- mint and used, 1877 4d. on 6d. rose used (3), 1881 1d. on 5/- green mint and used, 1882 3d. on 4d. ultramarine mint and used (4), 1896 ½d. on 4d. mint and used (5), 1900 V.R.I. to 5/- mint with various printings, 1902 Provisionals, etc., chiefly good to fine	£100-150
------	--	----------

PALESTINE

Ottoman Post Offices

1477A △	Beni-Saab: 1917, two pages from a Post Office book bearing a total of fourteen Turkey 1916 G.P.O. Constantinople 1p. ultramarine with small five pointed star overprint S.G. 651) cancelled by ten Beni-Saab datestamps; a few minor faults	£100-120
---------	---	----------

PAPUA

x1477B ⑤	1907-10 small "PAPUA" ½d., 1d., 2½d. and 6d., two of each CTO with central Port Moresby c.d.s. dated 4th or 5th January 1910, all affixed to piece and tied by large red circular "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES MADAGASCAR/COLLECTION/DE BERNE"; minor blemishes	£250-300
----------	---	----------

PHILIPPINES

1478 ☒	1942-45, selection of over 160 covers and cards, including Censored, Registered, Postal Stationery (with some unused), etc., a variety of frankings, chiefly good to fine	£120-150
--------	---	----------

RHODESIA

1479 ⑥	1892-1955 mint and used collection on pages including 1892-93 to £5 mint (a few values used including £2), 1892-94 to 4/- mint, 1896-97 Die I to 4/- used and Die II to 10/- mainly used, 1896 on Cape set to 1/-, 1897 to £1 used, 1905 Falls to 5/- used, 1909-12 to £1 mint/used, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 set to £1 mint, 1959-62 set to £1 mint, etc.; condition a little mixed in places, though plenty are good to fine. Cat. £4,000+	£400-600
1480	1892-1908 accumulation including 1892-93 £1, £5 (2), £10 and 1901 £20 all cleaned and regummed or provided with forged cancellations, each with B.P.A. Certificate, 1892-93 values to 2/- used, 1892-94 values to 4d., 1896-97 Large Arms range, 1896 1d. on 3/- unused, 1898-1908 3d. (57 in blocks) and 4d. blocks of sixty (6) and £2 block of thirty, one with re-entry, cancelled-to-order with Bulawayo or Salisbury datestamps, £5 and £10 strip of three used fiscally with perfin date or "USED"	£300-400
1481 ④ⓑ	1892-94 ½d. dull blue and vermilion and 3d. grey-black and green complete sheets of sixty, unmounted mint; a few perfs. severed in margins and 3d. with minor creasing in lower margin, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 18, 21, £1,890+	£600-700
x1482 ★	1892-93 issue group of twenty to £1 deep blue with some shades and duplication including 1d. (2), 6d. (4), 2/6d. (7, including a grey-purple marginal block of four) and 5/- (2) and also 1898-1908 £2 brown; chiefly good to fine and unused or original gum. S.G. 1-10, 91 group, £1,200	£400-500
1483 ④ⓑ	1897 ½d., 3d. and 6d. complete sheets of sixty, mint and nearly all unmounted; 3d. a little toned and with faults in the top margin, otherwise generally fine and scarce multiples. S.G. 66, 69, 71, £2,580+	£600-700

THE 1905 (13 JULY) VICTORIA FALLS ISSUE

Specimen Stamps

1484 ⑤	1d. to 5/- set of six and overprinted 5d., the perforated 5d. with "SPECIMEN" inverted and reversed, part to large part original gum, fresh colours and a most attractive set. S.G. 94s-99s, 96sa, £595	£180-200
1485 ⑤	1d. to 5/- set of six, the 5d. perforated "SPECIMEN" reversed, fresh with part to large part original gum. S.G. 94s-99s, £425	£120-150
1486 ⑤	1d. to 5/- set of six and overprinted 5d., the perforated 5d. with "SPECIMEN" upright, part to large part original gum, fresh colours and a most attractive set. S.G. 94s-99s, 96sa, £595	£200-250
1487 ⑤	1d. to 5/- set of six, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", part to large part original gum; fine. S.G. 94s-99s, £425	£120-150

- 1488 ⑤ 1d. to 5/- set of six, all overprinted "SPECIMEN" with broken upright serif to "M", part to large part original gum with large paper hinges, fresh colours and a most attractive set. S.G. 94s-99s, £425 £120-150
- 1489 ⑤ The balance of the collection mounted and arranged overprint types identified by the owner, comprising 1d. (19), 2½d. (22), 5d. (15, six overprinted, the perforated with some reversed or inverted and reversed, one with "tree" flaw), 1/- (26), 2/6d. (22) and 5/- (25), part to large part original gum though twenty-two without gum; a few with small faults though of generally good to fine appearance and a fine lot for the specialist to study further £800-1,000
- Mint**
- 1490 ★ A mint collection neatly mounted and housed in two S.G. "Philatelic Album"s, comprising 1d. (282 including three complete sheets with numbers "96", "146" and "316", a block of six and two blocks of four, a few with compound perfs.), 2½d. (185 with six blocks of four, two with sheet numbers "347" and "418" and a few compound perfs.), 5d. (126, two with "bird in tree" flaw and one with "tree" flaw), 1/- (115), 2/6d. (111) and 5/- (92, a couple with traces of blind perfs.), shades throughout and most plated with details of flaws, etc. and arranged so; a very few without gum, one sheet with the upper left stamp detached, the other two sheets with some foxing though overall the condition is good to fine/very fine and a superb collection for the specialist. S.G. 94-99, £41,000+ £5,000-7,000
- 1491 ★ 1d. lower left corner block of nine and block of six (3x2), both with imprint, blocks of four (4, three from the lower right corner with sheet numbers, the upper pair in each with "plane" flaw) and singles (5, two marginal with imprint, one with "plane" flaw and one with "boulders" flaw), 2½d. (5 including [7] with engraver's mark, [9], [11] and [12]), 5d. (5, one with "tree" flaw), 1/- (5, one [10] with flaw above "T" of "BRITISH"), 2/6d. (5, three being [20], one marginal) and 5/- (5); good to fine. S.G. 94-99, £1,947 £400-500
- 1492 ★田 1d., 2½d., 5d., 1/- and 2/6d. blocks of four, part to large part original gum; the 1d. and 2/6d. with three hinge remainders, the 2½d. and 1/- lightly mounted; the 2/6d. sharing trace of foxing between the left-hand pair at left. An attractive group. S.G. 94-98, £1,020+ £300-400
- 1493 ★B 1d. red complete sheet of twenty-five with sheet number "448" at lower right corner, [19-20] with "plane" flaw and [23] with "boulder" flaw; fine unmounted mint £300-350
- 1494 ⊕B 1d. red complete sheet of twenty-five with guide pin mark at right centre and sheet number "454" at lower right corner, [19-20] with "plane" flaw and [23] with "boulder" flaw; fine unmounted mint £300-350
- 1495 ⊕B 2½d. deep blue Type A complete sheet of twenty-five with sheet number "269" at lower right corner and no engraver's mark on [7], a range of perforations throughout from 14.5-14.8, lovely fresh bright colour and unmounted mint. Very fine. S.G. 95 £500-600
- 1496 ★B 2½d. deep blue Type B complete sheet of twenty-five with sheet number "35" at lower right corner and engraver's mark on [7], perforations throughout 14.0-14.1, lovely fresh bright colour and mainly unmounted mint. Very fine. S.G. 95 £400-500
- 1497 ★ 5d. claret plated selection with various perforation combinations and comprising [6] (5), [10] "bird in tree" flaw (6), [11] "tree" flaw (6), [12] "tree" flaw (5), [15] "tree" flaw (3), [16] (4), [18] "body in falls" flaw (4) and [22] "dot above" "AFRICA" (4, one marginal); generally good to fine. S.G. 96, £3,396 £500-600
- 1498 ★田 5d. claret selection of multiples comprising a block of ten from the foot of the sheet with full sheet margins, imprint and sheet number "382", a block of six (2x3), the lower pair with "tree" flaw, and four blocks of four, one with the "bird in tree" flaw and one marginal from the foot of the sheet, fresh mint with some unmounted including the "bird in tree" flaw block. S.G. 96, 96a, £1,527 £500-600

1499 ☼	5d. claret complete sheet of twenty-five with sheet number "364" at lower right corner, [10] with " <i>bird in tree</i> " flaw, [11-15] with " <i>tree</i> " flaws, lovely deep rich colour, a few hinge remainders in margins, the stamps remaining unmounted mint. A fine and rare sheet. S.G. 96, 96a	£1,200-1,500
1500 ★	1/- blue-green, variety imperforate vertically and showing plate dot at lower right corner, measuring 38.5mm. and offered for comparison with a normal, measuring 37.5mm., a very difficult stamp to plate though believed to be from the central column of five stamp, fresh mint and very fine. Sold on its merits	£500-1,000
Used		
1501 ○	A used collection neatly mounted and housed in two S.G. " <i>Philatelic Album</i> ", comprising 1d. (113 a few with compound perfs.), 2½d. (97 with a selection perf. 15), 5d. (58, two with " <i>bird in tree</i> " flaw, seven with " <i>tree</i> " flaw, one with small part of Registered Bulawayo handstamp in red and two with forged cancellations), 1/- (69), 2/6d. (52) and 5/- (135, virtually all cancelled-to-order at Bulawayo or Salisbury), shades throughout and most plated with details of flaws, etc. and arranged so; a fine lot for the specialist. S.G. 94-99, c. £25,000	£4,000-6,000
1502 ○	1d. to 5/- set of six, each cancelled by Victoria Falls datestamp for 25 July 1906, fine. S.G. 94-99, £325	£120-150
1503 ○	1d. to 5/- set of six, each cancelled by small or large part Registered Bulawayo, the 1d. to 1/- dated 19 May 1906; fine. S.G. 94-99, £325	£100-120
1504 ○	1d. to 5/- set of six, each cancelled by Melssetter datestamp for 22 August 1905, fine. S.G. 94-99, £325	£100-120
1505 △	1d. to 5/- set of six, each tied on piece by Victoria Falls datestamp for 14 August 1905; very fine. S.G. 94-99, £325	£120-150
1506 ○	1d. (3), 2½d. (2), 5d. and 1/- with various portions of Madame Joseph forged datestamps for 10 January 1911 and accompanied by 1d. and 2½d. with genuine strikes; also 5d. with Registered Bulawayo datestamp for 4 March 1924 and an illegal late use. A rare and unusual group	£250-300
1507 ○	1d. (4, one with " <i>plane</i> " flaw), 2½d. (5, two compound perf.), 5d. (7, two perf. 14 and two with " <i>tree</i> " flaw), 1/- (5), 2/6d. (5) and 5/- (2), all cancelled with near complete Victoria Falls double-ring datestamps from 16 July to 9 June 1912 (a late use on 2/6d.); fine to very fine. S.G. 94-99, £1,770	£400-500
1508 ○	1/- blue-green perforated 14.5 and cancelled by Bulawayo datestamp for "?? 29/??"; a couple of shortish perfs., otherwise fine and considered to be one of the rarest perforation varieties of Rhodesia, this example having been examined previously by S.G. before inclusion in Part 1 and noted in the RSC Journal 210, March 2004. S.G. 97e with a catalogue which surely reflects no price having been achieved for many years	£1,000-1,200
1509 ○	5/- violet lower left corner block of nine with imprint and cancelled-to-order with six Bulawayo datestamps for 29 August 1907; a fine and impressive multiple. S.G. 99, £432+	£150-200
1510 ○	5/- violet blocks of four (7, one marginal with imprint) all cancelled-to-order, three used at Bulawayo dated 14 March 1907 and four (including the imprint block) used at Salisbury dated 29 June 1906. S.G. 99, £1,260	£300-350
Covers and Cancellations		
1511 ☒	A selection of covers comprising 1905 envelope to Bulawayo bearing 1d. with single-ring datestamp described by the owner as Shangani though not guaranteed as such, 1905 picture postcard from Victoria Falls to Bloemfontein bearing, on picture side, 1905 envelopes (2) from Bulawayo to England, one bearing 1d. pair and 1898 ½d., the other with 2½d., and 1906 4d. G size registered envelope, uprated with 1d. and earlier 1d. and 3d., from Bulawayo to Port Elizabeth	£150-200

- 1512 ○ A range used in N.E. or N.W. Post Offices, comprising 1d. (2), one at Fort Jameson; 2½d. (7) with a block of four on piece used at Broken Hill, Fort Jameson and Kalunguisi; 5d. (8) with Abercorn, Fort Jameson, Kalomo, Kalunguisi and Solwezi ("*body in Falls*" flaw); 1/- (3) with Kalomo, Lealui and Livingstone; 2/6d. (4) with Abercorn and Kalomo and 5/- with Abercorn and Kalomo; generally good to fine strikes and an attractive and unusual group. Cat. c. £1,380 £600-700
- 1513 ○ A range selected for fine and attractive cancellations, seven examples of each value and including 1d. used in Salisbury on day of issue, Essexvale, Headlands and Mount Darwin datestamps; 2½d. "E" in diamond of bars, Gwanda, Marandallas and Melsetter datestamps; 5d. "E" in diamond of bars, Rusape, Sebakwe and Wankies ("*bird in tree*" flaw) datestamps; 1/- "D" in diamond of bars, Battlefields and Selukwe datestamps; 2/6d. "D" in diamond of bars, Gwelo, Kopje Salisbury and Sebakwe datestamps, and 5/- "D" in diamond of bars, Sebakwe and Selukwe datestamps and part Bulawayo Registered handstamp in red; generally good to fine or superb large part or complete strikes and a most attractive group that would form a good basis for further expansion. Cat. £2,275 £600-700
- 1514 ☒ 1905 (24 July) Johnston's Corn Flour advertising card with coloured advert also on reverse, from Selukwe and addressed locally, bearing 1d. (2), 2½d. and 5d. with "*tree*" flaw all cancelled with single-ring datestamps; a couple of small imperfections, otherwise fine and attractive £120-150
- 1515 ☒ 1905 (20 Oct.) envelope from Salisbury addressed locally, bearing 1d., 2½d., 5d. and 1/- each neatly cancelled with double-ring datestamp; three vertical creases through or between 2½d. or 5d. values and a couple of other minor imperfections though a scarce four-colour franking £100-120
- 1516 ☒ 1909 (29 May) envelope registered from Gwelo to London, bearing 5d. block of four, [1-8] each neatly cancelled with double-ring datestamp, arrival registered datestamp (19.6) on reverse £150-200
- 1517 ☒ 1912 (11 July) *Hellmich* envelope registered from Salisbury to Austria, bearing the set of six each neatly cancelled by double-ring datestamp, London registered transit datestamp (3.8) on reverse £200-250
- British Association Covers and Cancellations**
- 1518 ○ A collection of the datestamp on 1d. (11 with a marginal block of four and two in violet), 2½d. (7, two in violet, one defective), 5d. (6, one with "*tree*" flaw and one in violet), 1/- (7, one in violet), 2/6d. (4, one in violet) and 5/- (3) and dated at Bulawayo or Victoria Falls between 9 and 13 September, small to large part or complete strikes. Also Orange River Colony 4d. tied on small piece by "BRITISH ASSN/ORC" 4 September 1905 datestamp. Cat. £1,825 £500-600
- 1519 ○ 1d. to 5/- set of six each neatly cancelled by near complete strikes of the "BRITISH ASSOCIATION,/VICTORIA FALLS." datestamp for 12 September 1905; fine. S.G. 94-99, £325 £150-200
- 1520 ☒ 1905 (12 Sept.) British South Africa Company brown delivery envelope, bearing set of six, the 5d. with possible "*bird in tree*" or "*tree*" flaw and 1/- with "*sky*" flaw and cancelled by complete or near complete strikes of the "BRITISH ASSOCIATION,/VICTORIA FALLS." datestamp, scarce and attractive; also 1905 (12 Sept.) Smart and Copley picture of the Falls to London and bearing 1d. red with near-complete "BRITISH ASSOCIATION,/VICTORIA FALLS." datestamp and Bulawayo datestamp (14.9) alongside £300-400
- Postcards**
- 1521 ☒ A collection (53) with a variety of views of the Falls and nearby places (44), the other few relating to Rhodes, etc., a few used including two from Gatooma to Egypt both bearing Double Head 1d., publishers include Bulawayo News Agency, E. Peters (8), G.B. & Co., John M. Bain, Percy M. Clark (5), Rhodesia Railways Ltd. (7) and Smart & Copley (7). An attractive lot £200-250

x1522 ★	1909-12 group with some of the 1909 'RHODESIA' overprints with some duplication including ½d. (4), 1d. (4), 2d. (2), 2½d. (3), 2d. (3), 1/- (4), 5/-, 7/6d. and £1, 1909-11 surcharges set of four and also each value with surcharge in violet (excepting the 2/- on 5/-); chiefly good to fine. Cat. £950+	£250-300
---------	---	----------

1910-13 DOUBLE HEAD ISSUE

Specimen Stamps

All stamps in this section are perforated 14, unless otherwise stated

1523 ☉	½d. to £1 set of eighteen, the 2½d. and 8d. perforated 13½, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fresh mint. S.G. 119s-185s group, £3,750	£1,400-1,600
--------	---	--------------

Issued Stamps

1524 ★	½d. to £1 set of eighteen, mint; the 10/- colour a little faded, otherwise fresh and fine. S.G. 119-165, £4,350	£800-1,000
1525 ★	½d. mint selection (29) noted by the owner as being shades "A" (14), "B" (3), "C" (2), "D", "E" (no gum), "F" (2), "G" (3) and "H" (3); generally good to fine. Cat. £540+	£150-200
1526 ○	½d. used collection of retouches, re-entries and flaws based on the article by H.C. Dann that appeared in the November 1946 issue of the <i>The London Philatelist</i> , a copy of which accompanies the lot, sixty-three examples (one perf. 15) in a range of shades with all identified by position (over 55 different) with a good representation of numbers from 1 to 70; generally good to fine and a fascinating lot for the specialist	£100-120
1527 ★	1d. mint selection (18, one perf. 15) in a selection of shades, a few with flaws including one with "OD", two without gum and one with a thin, the others with part to large part gum; the perf. 15 with a light gum bend though in a most attractive deep shade. A generally fine and attractive group. Cat. c. £1,000+	£200-250
1528 ○	1d. selection comprising perf. 14 (29, three with a pair - creased, mint), twelve with "OD" flaw, and perf. 15 (12, one with "OD" flaw and two with <i>Queen's temple</i> flaw), variously cancelled with double-ring datestamps; generally good to fine Out of order. Goes in under m/s 26	£100-120
1529 ★	2d. mint selection comprising S.G. 126, 127, 128 (2) and 129, generally with large part gum; S.G. 126 with a small thin, S.G. 127 fine. Cat. £435	£120-150
1530	2d. used study (41) from a range of printings and with all but one plated, comprising perf. 14 (31) including <i>short gash</i> [2] (2) and [15], various printer's marks, and perf. 15 mint (stained perfs.) and used (10) PROVENANCE: "Rothman", April 2019	£200-250
1531 ○	2d. used selection (24) including those identified by the owner as RSC "E" [8], "F" [6], "H" (2, one [4]), "I", "J", "K" and one as LG [38], variously cancelled, one with double-ring "HEANY" datestamp; generally good to fine	£100-120
1532 ★田	2½d. blue rouletted block of four, part original gum; a few blunt roulettes in places though a scarce multiple	£100-120
1533 ★	2½d. mint selection comprising S.G. 131/131a (7) and 132/133 (13), good to fine mint	£250-300
1534 ★	2½d. mint selection as identified and arranged by John Michael comprising S.G. 131 (3), 131a (2), 132 (3), 133 (3) and RSC "A" (2), good to fine mint	£200-250
1535 ○	2½d. used selection (22) including S.G. 131 marginal block of four and 133 marginal pair, nearly all cancelled-to-order, including the multiples, one with indistinct numeral obliterator; generally fine	

		£120-150
1536 ★	3d. mint selection comprising S.G. 134 (8), 135 (4), 136 (2), 137, RSC "A" (4), "B" (5), "C" (2) and "G", a couple with flaws, part to large part original gum and generally good to fine	£300-400
1537 ★	3d. purple and ochre (5) one [2] <i>long gash in Queen's ear</i> , four with part to large part original gum; one regummed and [2] with a light crease though of fine appearance PROVENANCE: "Royal Palm", March 2018	£120-150
1538 ○	3d. used selection comprising S.G. 134, 135, 136 (4), 137, RSC "C", "G" (2), "I" (2) and six others, a couple with flaws, all but two cancelled with datestamps; generally good to fine	£120-150
1539 ○	3d. selection of <i>medal cuts</i> comprising RSC "C" to "J", all cancelled with datestamps and generally good to fine	£100-120
1540 ★	4d. mint collection (45) in a range of shades and including S.G. 138 (2), 139 (6) with <i>gash in ear</i> and <i>King's eyebrow line</i> , 140 [1] (2) and [24], RSC "B" (6) and "C" (2) amongst others, a few with flaws; generally fine and an interesting lot for the specialist. Cat. c. £3,000	£600-700
1541 ○	4d. used selection comprising S.G. 138, 139, 140 (6) comprising [2], [19], [22], [24], [41] (2) and one unplated, one other, and perf. 15; fair to fine	£80-100
1543 ★	5d. purple-brown and olive-green/olive-yellow mint selection (13, one marginal), a few with small flaws; generally good to fine	£200-250
1544 ○	5d. used selection comprising purple-brown and olive-yellow (6 with a vertical pair, one <i>gash in ear</i>), purple-brown and olive-green (3, one <i>gash in ear</i>) purple-brown and ochre (2) and lake-brown and olive (3, one perf. 15), mostly cancelled-to-order including 1911 Gadzema, 1912 Shamva, and the perf. 15 lake-brown and olive used at Livingstone in 1926; generally fine	£200-250
1545 ○	5d. plated used selection (12) comprising perf. 14 S.G. 141a (2 including [15]), 141ab (4 with [2] and one with printer's mark), 143 (2), RSC "C" (2, one with printer's mark), and perf. 15 (2, one NG2); generally good to fine PROVENANCE: "Rothman", April 2019	£200-250
1546 ★	6d. red-brown and mauve/red-brown and purple mint selection (28) with plated examples comprising [1], [5], [7], [10] (2), [20], [31], [42] and [44], part to large part original gum; one with a thin though generally good to fine	£500-600
1547 ★	6d. red-brown and mauve (7), three in deepish shades, four in brightish shades, good to very fine with a couple lightly mounted PROVENANCE: "Royal Palm", March 2018	£200-250
1548 ★	6d. brown and purple (5) comprising [2], [7], [14] (2), and one other described as <i>King's cheek line</i> , and 6d. red-brown and mauve [2] with <i>long gash in ear</i> , good to fine mint with one [14] unmounted	£150-200
1549 ○	6d. used selection with perf. 14 (8) and perf. 15; one perf. 14 with a thin though generally fine	£80-100
1550	8d. greenish black and purple (6), two with <i>medal cuts</i> , mint, and two used examples; one medal cut thinned, the two used with faults	£200-250
1551 ☉	10d. carmine and deep purple, marginal from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint. Superb. S.G. 150, £650	£250-300

1552 ★	10d. scarlet and reddish mauve (12) plated as [1], [13], [32], [34] (2), [37] (2), [38], [39], [40] (2) and [41], fresh mint; three, including both [34] and the [38] with thins though all of fine appearance	£150-200
1553 ★	10d. scarlet and reddish mauve (6), one [2] <i>gash in ear</i> and others noted as “A” (3) and “B” (3, one [21]), mint; a few, including [2] with thins/gum thins	£150-200
1554 ○田	10d. carmine and deep purple block of four, [2-8] with [2] <i>gash in ear</i> , twice neatly cancelled-to-order with Gwelo 1912 datestamp leaving the <i>gash in ear</i> clear; also 10d. scarlet and reddish mauve vertical pair sharing Gwelo 1912 datestamp; fine PROVENANCE: “Apollonia”, October 2007	£250-300
1555 ○	10d. carmine and deep purple, nine examples cancelled-to-order with Bulawayo, Gwelo or Salisbury datestamps; two a little faded, otherwise fine	£200-250
1556	1/- grey-black and deep blue-green (4), mint, two with thins, grey-black and deep blue-green (3) plated as [2] <i>gash in ear</i> (marginal and very lightly cancelled), [5], [26], and black and deep blue-green, used	£120-150
1557	2/- black and ultramarine mint (5, one stained) and used, and 2/- purple-black and dull blue unused with part original gum (a few short perfs.) and used (3) comprising [26], [28] (defective corner) and [45]; generally good to fine	£300-350
1558 ★	2/6d. black and lake with flaw above “D” of “RHODESIA”, fresh with part original crackly gum; fine. S.G. 155, £375 PROVENANCE: Gilbert “Apollonia”, October 2007	£150-200
1559 ★	2/6d. black and crimson, well-centred and with part original gum; fresh and fine. S.G. 155a, £350	£140-180
1560 ★	2/6d. black and crimson, part original gum; fine and attractive. S.G. 155a, £350 PROVENANCE: Adalbero Garcia Mainez	£120-150
1561 ★	2/6d. black and rose-carmine, [46] <i>King’s extra curl</i> , large part original gum; very small thin at centre. S.G. 157, £375	£100-120
1562 ★	3/- green and violet (two shades, one well centred, trace of soiling in one corner) and deep bluish green and deep purple (ex “Star”), good to fine mint. S.G. 158, RSC “A”	£150-200
1563 ★	5/- vermilion and deep green (2) and crimson and yellow-green (3), small (one S.G. 160a) to large part original gum, fresh and fine. S.G. 159, 160a, £1,550	£300-350
1563A ○	5/- scarlet and pale yellow-green (3, one with <i>Queen’s cheek</i> flaw) and crimson and yellow-green, all neatly cancelled-to-order; fine. S.G. 160, 160a, £800	£180-200
1564 ★	7/6d. carmine and pale blue, fresh with part original gum. S.G. 160b, £650	£200-250
1565 ★	7/6d. carmine and pale blue, fresh with part original gum. S.G. 160b, £650	£200-250
1566 ★	7/6d. carmine and pale blue (2), slightly different shades; one with a small thin and one with a couple of foxed perfs. at top. S.G. 160b, £1,300	£180-200
1567 ○	7/6d. deep rose-red and (bright) grey-blue, neatly cancelled-to-order at Gwelo; fine. RSC “C”	£200-250
1568 ○	10/- deep myrtle and orange (2), neatly cancelled-to-order at Bulawayo and Salisbury; fine mint. S.G. 163, £600	£200-250

1569 ○	10/- deep myrtle and orange, neatly cancelled-to-order at Bulawayo; fine. S.G. 163, £300	£100-120
1570 ★	10/- blue-green and orange, fresh with large part original gum; fine. S.G. 164, £400	£150-200
1571 ★	£1 carmine-red and bluish black showing plate scratches at left, large part original gum; a couple of short perfs. at left, otherwise sound. S.G. 165, £1,600	£200-250
1572 ★	£1 (bright) carmine and (greenish blue) slate, large part original gum; diagonal crease at lower right though of fine appearance. RSC "C"	£400-500
1573 ○	£1 rose-scarlet and bluish black, neatly cancelled-to-order with near complete Gwelo 1912 datestamp; fine. S.G. 166, £375	£150-200
Perforated 15		
1574 ★	4d. black and orange (4), shades, one with <i>dot on eyebrow</i> , and blue-black and dull orange, fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 174, RSC "C"	£120-150
1574A ○	£1 (deep) scarlet and (dark) greenish slate, cancelled with two part double-ring datestamps; fine and rare. Also a fiscally used example of the £1 red and black. RSC "G"; S.G. 179, £3,250+. Photo	£1,000-1,200
Perforated 13½		
1575 ★	2½d. selection with an upper left corner vertical strip of three and singles (25), shades with some marked as "A" through "F", mint and generally fine. S.G. 184, £1,120	£200-250
1576 ★	8d. black and purple (6), one [2] <i>gash in ear</i> , fresh and fine mint with one (ex Killien) unmounted. S.G. 185, £390	£150-180
Cancellations		
1577 ○	A collection of Mine datestamps on ½d. perf. 14 (3 with a pair, one with "wedge" flaw) and perf. 13½, 1d. perf. 14 (23, a couple with "OD" flaw) and perf. 15 (7), 3d. and 8d., all cancelled with double-ring datestamps from offices (13) from Antelope to Wankies including Antelope, Eldorado on 3d. and 8d. and Golden Valley on 1d. on 1911 (1 Dec.) envelope (Masterpiece Mine handstamp on flap) to England. An interesting lot	£250-300
1578 ○	½d. collection comprising perf. 14 (126 with a few pairs) one with "double dot" variety and six with repaired "wedge" flaw, and perf. 15 (27), two with repaired "wedge" flaw, neatly cancelled by double-ring datestamps and arranged in alphabetical order by post offices (17) from Balla Balla to West Nicholson dated between 1910 (Bulawayo forgery) to 1917. Cat. £900+	£250-300
1579 ○	½d. (19) and 1d. (48 with sixteen perf. 15 and ten on five pieces) all used in Northern Rhodesia and all but one (1d. with "859") cancelled with double-ring datestamps arranged in alphabetical order by post offices (16) from Abercorn to Pemba, a few with plate flaws and accompanied by <i>The Pre-Federation Posts of Northern Rhodesia</i> RSC monograph by Nodder	£300-400
1580 ○	1d. collection comprising perf. 14 (220), perf. 15 (55) and perf. 13½ (10), arranged alphabetically and cancelled with double-ring datestamps (except four cancelled "B" at Bulawayo) in order by post offices (40) from Arcturus to Victoria and dated between 1910 (4) and 1915	£250-300

1913-24 ADMIRAL ISSUE

Single Working Plates

- x1581 ★ A selection on pages including perf. 14 ½d. green (9, shades), 1d. carmine (16, shades and including a block of six), 1½d. brown (3, shades) and 2½d. blue (3, shades), perf. 15 ½d. green (4, shades), 1d. red (3, shades), 1½d. brown (4, shades) and 2½d. blue (8, shades including an imprint horizontal pair); chiefly fine and large part original gum. Cat. in excess of £800 £200-300
- x1582 ★ Perf. 15 1d. rose-red, part original gum, light tone spot on reverse not affecting the appearance. R.P.S. Certificate (1980). S.G. 204, £600 £200-250

Head Die I

- x1583 ★ A mint group comprising perf. 14 2d. (2), 3d. (2), 4d. (2), 5d. (2), 6d. (2) and 2/- (3), perf. 15 3d. (2), 4d. (2), 6d. (3) and 2/- (2); chiefly fine and fresh. S.G. 209-218 group, £1,600+ £500-600

Head Die II, Perf 14

- x1584 ★ A mint group on pages (36) including 2d. black and brownish grey, 6d. black and purple, 2/- black and brown (2), 3/- (2), 5/- (3) and 10/- (2), chiefly good to fine and fresh. Cat. £2,300+ £500-700
- x1585 ★ 2/- black and yellow-brown, part original gum. S.G. 235, £375 £100-150
- x1586 ★ 7/6d. blackish purple and slate-black, part original gum. S.G. 240, £375 £100-150
- x1587 ★ £1 black and reddish purple, a well-centred example with vignette slightly misplaced to right; part original gum. S.G. 242, £400 £150-200
- x1588 ★ £1 black and violet, large part original gum. S.G. 243, £475 £180-220
- x1589 ★ £1 black and violet, well-centred and with large part original gum. PFSA Certificate (2020). S.G. 243, £475 £180-220

Head Die II, Perf 15

- x1590 ★ 3/- chocolate and blue, a few slightly short perfs at foot; fine and fresh colour, part original gum. Ulrich Ferchenbauer (2000) and B.P.A. (2004) Certificates. S.G. 250, £750 £250-350
- PROVENANCE:
Harmer's, May 2004

Head Die IIIA, Perf 14

- x1591 ★ £1 deep grey-black and deep violet, large part original gum. PFSA Certificate (2020). S.G. 255t, £650 £200-300

Head Die IIIB, Perf 14

- x1592 ★ A mint group on pages (35) including 2d. black and sepia, 1/- black and green, 2/6d. (5), 5/- (3, including blue and pale yellow-green with PFSA Cert.); chiefly fine and fresh. Cat. £1,600+ £400-500

- x1593 ★ £1 black and bright purple, large part original gum; fine. PFSA Certificate (2020). S.G. 278, £550 £200-250
- x1594 ★ £1 black and deep purple, vignette misplaced slightly to right, large part original gum. S.G. 279, £600 £200-250

Head Die III, Perf 15

- x1595 ★ A mint group (11) comprising 2d. (2), 8d., 10d., 1/-, 2/6d. (2), 5/-, 7/6d. (2) and 10/-; fine and fresh mint. Cat. £1,400 £400-500

1917 Livingstone Provisionals

- 1596 (15 Aug.) "Half/Penny" on 1d. rose-carmine collection with sheet of sixty, two pairs and seven singles, three showing the "n n" spaced and twelve showing the "n y" spaced, mint, two blocks of four, a strip of four, nine, pairs and eleven singles (two with shaded ear), two with "n n" spaced and six with "n y" spaced, used with fifteen at Bulawayo; fine. S.G. 280, a, b, £934+ £250-300
- 1597 (22 Sept.) "Half-Penny." on 1d. rose-carmine sheet of sixty, blocks of four (4), six and ten (2), pairs (9) and singles (10), mint, sheet of sixty with Bwanamkubwa datestamps, blocks of four (5, one on unaddressed envelope from Bwanamkubwa, a strip of three and singles (13, one with small part Bulawayo datestamp), used. S.G. 281, £1,269+ £350-400
- x1598 ★ 1917-24 mainly mint group including 1917 ½d. on 1d. rose-carmine (14) with singles, pairs, blocks of four and a block of twenty-four and some with letters 'N N' and 'N Y' spaced wider, 1922-24 perf. 14 single plate group comprising ½d. green (4), 1d. rose (6, including a pair) and 1½d. brown-ochre (2), perf. 15 comprising ½d. green (2), 1d. bright rose-scarlet (3, including a gutter pair) and 1½d. brown-ochre; chiefly fine and fresh. Cat. £1,000+ £250-350

White Paper, Perf 14

- x1599 ★ A mint group (32) on album pages including 3/- (3, shades), 5/- (3, shades including blue and yellow-green with PFSA Cert.), 7/6d. (3, including brown-purple and slate with PFSA Cert.) and 10/- (3, including crimson and bright yellow-green with PFSA Cert.). a lovely group in chiefly fine condition. Cat. £3,000+ £800-1,000

White Paper, Perf 15

- x1600 ★ A mint group (9) on an album page comprising 2d. black and slate-purple, 4d. black and orange-vermilion, 6d. jet-black and lilac, 8d. violet and grey-green, 10d. bright ultramarine and carmine-red, 1/- black and dull blue, 2/- black and brown, 2/6d. violet-blue and grey-brown and 3/- red-brown and grey-blue; chiefly fine and fresh. Cat. £915 £300-400

POSTAL STATIONERY

- 1601 ✉ An unused collection of postcards/reply paid cards (31, two cancelled at Salisbury though unaddressed), Nyasaland BCA (10) and Southern Rhodesia Admiral ½d. (2) and KGVI ½d., also Smart & Copley unused card showing Shangani Memorial; all fresh and very fine £120-150

REVENUE DOCUMENTS

- 1602 △ 1897-1919 documents (7), five with Arms values to £2 (two with perfin dates or with Deeds datestamps), one bearing Falls 5/- (2) with perfin dates and Salisbury Registrar of the High Court datestamp, and one bearing Double Head £1 (4) sharing 1919 Salisbury Land Settlement Department framed datestamp; a couple of the adhesives defective though an interesting group with the Falls 5/- document unusual. Also Mashonaland Railway Co. 1914 Order of Court calling of Debenture holders letter and related printed documents £150-200

COVERS AND CANCELLATIONS

- 1603 ☒ 1897 1½d. card from Salisbury to Port Elizabeth, 1898 1½d. card, uprated with ½d., from Salisbury to England, 1898 front from Trieste to Cecil Rhodes at Pretoria and redirected to Cape Town, 1904 envelopes to Ireland and USA franked at 2½d., 1910 1d. card from Salisbury to England, 1911 card from Salisbury to England with Double Head ½d. (2), 1913-21 envelopes to U.K. franked at 1d. (2, one from Livingstone) and 2d., 1926 envelope from Filabusi to England franked at 2d. and 1940 (June) envelope registered from Salisbury to England bearing Rhodes set used on day of issue; also S.A.R. Publicity Dept. unused cards (4) £150-180
- 1604 The valuable balance of a huge collection housed in a carton box including Rhodesia with complete sheets, plate blocks, full sets, first day covers, railway stamps, balances of smaller collections etc., Nyasaland including some complete sheets, covers, part sets etc., Southern Rhodesia with complete sheets including 1950 Jubilee, part and full sets, covers and first day covers also a lot of loose and on pages; an interesting lot worthy of closer inspection £500-700

RUSSIA

- x1605 Duplicated mint and used selection housed in two stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1858 imperf. 10k., 1863 St. Petersburg local 5k.(2), 1913 Romanov to 5r. (3), 1921 Volga Relief (2), 1922 Rostov-on Don Relief (3), 1922 Air 45r. (4), 1923 Charity with values to 4r. + 4r. on 5000r. (4), 1923-25 imperforate to 5r., 1930 Zeppelin set in blocks of four, 1931 Airship Construction perf. and imperf. sets, 1931 Zeppelin set imperf., 1932 Polar Year set, 1932 Moscow Exhibition (3 sets), 1933 Leningrad Exhibition (8 sets), 1933 Stratosphere (6 sets), 1934 Civil Aviation (2 sets), 1934 Balloon Disaster (6 sets), 1934 Airships (14 mint sets), 1935 Anti War (5 sets), 1935 Chelyuskin Rescue (7 sets), 1935 Metro, 1935 Games (8 sets), 1935 Moscow-San Francisco Air 1r. on 10k. (8), 1950 Moscow Buildings set (3), etc., mixed condition with so,me a little gum toned. A fabulous lot £3,000-4,000
- 1606 ⑤ c.1928, an unusual group of Dr. Eckerlin printer's samples and essays for the 1913 Romanov 7k. value, two photographic negatives in shades of sepia and mounted on card, one for an early state of the design, one reverse image essay in black on laid paper and another as an imperforate block of ten in orange on trimmed paper. Each with R.P.S. Certificate (2019). A scarce group £1,800-2,000
- x1607 ④★ 1930 Zeppelin 40k. blue and 80k. carmine, **imperforate**, 11 sets, varying condition, mostly large part original gum, some lightly toned with minor faults. S.G. 574b, 575b, £41,800 £3,500-4,500
- x1608 ④★ 1930 Zeppelin 40k. blue and 80k. carmine, **imperforate**, top marginal positional examples, part original toned gum. Each with dealer's marking. 80k with pinhole in selvedge. S.G. 574b, 575b, £3,800 £300-400
- x1609 ④★ 1930 Zeppelin 40k. blue and 80k. carmine, **imperforate**, marginal example with part original gum, toned with some faults. S.G. 574b, 575b, £3,800 £300-400
- x1610 ★ 1932 Airship Construction Fund 15k. grey-black, perf. 10, original gum; fine and scarce. Mikulski Certificate (1982). S.G. 592b £150-200
- x1611 ★ 1935 Air Moscow to San Francisco 1r. on 10k. sepia, glazed mounted gum; fine. S.G. 706, £750 £200-300
- x1612 ④ 1949 25th. Anniversary of the Death of Lenin miniature sheet, variety **imperforate**, glazed gum and a few peripheral gum bends; rare. S.G. MS1463ab, £1,700 £100-200
- 1612A ④④ 1955 Air Opening of North Pole, sixty-one unmounted mint sets, mostly in blocks, a few gum bends, fine. S.G. 1921-1922, £1,600+ £200-300

Post Offices in the Turkish Empire

1612B F	1865 (10pa.) Sperati forgery, "unused", B.P.A. handstamp on reverse; fine	£80-100
---------	---	---------

ST. CHRISTOPHER

1613 ☒	1815 (31 Mar.) " <i>St. Christopher Gazette; and Charribbean Courier.</i> " listing all persons due to pay tax on sugar and incomes within 30 days, a reward of \$50 for the arrest of negro woman, 7 months pregnant, a report on the Treaty of Peace between G.B. and the U.S., shipping, and many other items of interest; minor soiling though fascinating reading	£50-100
1614 ☒	1885 (31 Mar.) envelope to Dominica, bearing 1885 (Mar.) " <i>Halfpenny</i> " on 1d. carmine-rose strip of eight all with surcharge inverted and cancelled with four "A12" obliterations, despatch and arrival (2.4) datestamps below; the addressee portion of the envelope removed and replaced. A rare multiple with surcharge inverted. S.G. 23b, £660+	£300-400
1615 ☒	1886 (30 July) envelope to Trinidad, bearing 1886 (June) "ONE/PENNY." on 6d. green (4) twice cancelled "A12" and with St. Kitts and arrival (30.7) datestamps alongside and overlapping; attractive. S.G. 24	£250-300
1616 ☒	1886 (11 Nov.) envelope registered to England, bearing 1886 " <i>Halfpenny</i> " on 1d., "ONE/PENNY." on 6d. and "4d." on 6d. twice cancelled "A12" and with oval-framed "R", St. Kitts and London Registered datestamps, Horsham Station Office datestamp on reverse	£350-400
1617 ☒	1890 (10 Mar.) envelope (traces of soiling) to Nevis, bearing Antigua 1d, red cancelled "A12" and with St. Kitts datestamp alongside, two Nevis datestamps (11.3) on reverse. Also 1890 (27 Mar.) envelope to St. Kitts bearing Antigua 1d. with forged "A12" and datestamp	£150-200

ST. HELENA

1617A	1864-1965 mint and used balance of collection in a stockbook including 1864 Surcharges mint and used with 1d. lake, 2d. yellow and values to 5/- orange unused, also used examples to 1/- green, later surcharges, etc., 1890-97 set to 10d. used, 1903 CC 1d. overprinted 'SPECIMEN' and handstamped 'ULTRAMAR' in blue, 1/- and 2/- overprinted 'SPECIMEN', and an issued part set including 1/- and 2/- (2) mint, 1912-16 MCA with values to 1/- mint and used, 1916 and 1919 War Tax mint and used, 1922-37 MCA with 2/6d. and 5/- used, Script including Specimen part set of twelve to 15/-, issued set with 5d. and 1/- mint and 5d., 6d. and 7/6d. used, and several values used on a postcard registered to Natal, 1934 Centenary set to 10/- used, 1938-44 Script set to 10/- mint, 1953-59 set to 10/- and 1961-65 set to £1, both mint; chiefly good to fine	£500-700
1618	1884-1949 mint and used collection in a ring binder with 1890-97 set to 10d. mint, 1903 CC set to 2/- used, 1912-16 CA set to 2/-, 1922-37 MCA set to £1 mint, 1922-37 Script set to 7/6d. mint with some duplication, 1934 Centenary set to 10/- 'used' with Madame Joseph cancellations, 1938-44 Script set to 10/- both mint and used with some duplication and some blocks of four, 1948 Silver Wedding mint (2) and used and also the 10/- in corner block of four, UPU set etc., chiefly fine. Cat. £1,600+	£300-400
x1619 ☉	1922-37 MCA £1 grey and purple on red, corner marginal example from the lower right of the sheet, mounted in the margin only; fine. S.G. 96, £450	£150-200
x1620 ★	1922-37 Script 7/6d. grey-brown and yellow-orange, 10/- grey and olive-green and 15/- grey and purple on blue; large part original gum, the 7/6d. marginal and mounted in the margin only. S.G. 111-113, £1,420	£400-600

1922-37 Watermark Multiple Script CA

1620A ★	7/6d. grey-brown and yellow-orange, variety torn flag , fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 111b, £1,100	£650-750
1620B ★	10/- grey and olive-green, variety torn flag , lightly mounted mint. S.G. 112b, £1,800	£1,000-1,500

ST. KITTS-NEVIS

x1621 ★	1923 Tercentenary ½d. to £1, seven sets, all unused with large part original gum, some toned. S.G. 48-60, £8,400	£800-1,200
x1622 ★	1923 Tercentenary 5/- black and red on pale yellow, 10/- black and red on emerald and £1 black and purple on red; large part original gum. S.G. 58-60, £1,100+	£200-300
x1623 ☉	A selection of Specimen stamps which includes 1938-50 set of ten fine with gum plus additional set in strips of three affixed to page, 1946 Victory pair, other values include K.G.V values to 2/-; some other B.W.I with St. Lucia K,G,V values to 2/6d. (3) and others. Condition is mixed in places. (96)	£150-300

ST. LUCIA

x1624 ⑩	1879 die proof of the engine-turned background on wove paper with the skeleton outline design engraved in; in this example the background is that used for the first St. Lucia issue. Numbered "216" in pencil, there are a couple of minor marks and a small tear at foot (well away from the design) <i>Note: This is one of a series produced in order to show the Board of the Inland Revenue that Copper Plate printing was superior to Surface Printed .</i>	£300-500
x1625 ④⑧	1916 (June) War Tax 1d. scarlet top right corner block of twelve (6x2) with plate number from the upper right pane, showing six albino impressions of the overprint in the top margin, the stamps unmounted. S.G. 89	£150-200
x1626 ④	1949-50 12c. claret perforated 14½ x 14, unmounted toned gum; also 1c. green and 2c. magenta perf. varieties. S.G. 146a, 147a and 153a, £800+	£80-120

Covers and Cancellations

x1627 ☒	A small group of covers showing different instructions marks with 1897 1d. envelope from Dominica bearing a fine strike of large "T" with "1/20" in red crayon; 1901 envelope franked with G.B. 1½d. tied by Hackney duplex and bearing large "T" in hexagon with "2/5" in blue crayon; 1892 envelope registered to Barbados 4½d. franking tied by the despatch c.d.s. and bearing a superb strike of large "R" in oval; 1936 envelope to St. Vincent bearing 2½d. franking with a good strike of the boxed "LATE FEE" alongside, the reverse includes a good strike of Calliaqua arrival c.d.s. A good group. (4 covers)	£100-150
x1628 ☒	Censored Mail: A group of K.G.VI covers which includes special St. Lucia W.I. censor seal, a selection of Opened by examiner censor seals, handstruck "RELEASED BY AUTHORITY OF/THE DISTRICT POSTAL CENSOR" in violet and a postcard with crown censor handstamp. Condition is typically a little mixed in places, a good group. (9 covers)	£80-120

ST. VINCENT

x1629 ⑩	1883 a piece of wove paper (90x255mm) bearing twenty one engine-turned designs, most are in an oval format with circular and continuous; the sheet originally numbered "444" has been changed to "A3" in blue crayon. Includes three designs for W.Evans & Co, Derby. A good sheet	£300-600
---------	--	----------

- x1630 A group of cancellations which includes "A10", Anglo-French Accountancy handstamp, St. Vincent stamps cancelled on arrival at destination and fiscal cancellations; also 1908 picture postcard of St. Georges, Grenada bearing 2d. cancelled by the small Calliaqua c.d.s.; 1909 (12 Mar.) picture postcard of Calliaqua Harbour with 1½d. franking tied by the large Calliaqua c.d.s. (a very early date) with the year date inverted; 1932 envelope registered to Washington bearing 4d. franking tied by Orange Hill c.d.s. £120-150
- x1631 ☒ A group of Q.V. covers with 1838 stampless entire from Brechin to Richmond Estate, St. Vincent; 1894 envelope from Government House to Barbados, a group of four different overseas frankings (3 registered) plus some pieces; condition is mixed in places. £80-140
- x1632 ☒ A group of K.G.V covers which includes registered (5), Official, New Ground c.d.s., first flight St. Vincent to Barbados, 1917 envelope to Egypt with triangular censor handstamp, cover to U.S.A. bearing S.S. 'Silvia' Posted at Sea handstamp; condition is variable. (17 covers) £100-150
- x1633 ☒ A group of K.G.VI and Q.E. covers which includes a good selection of village postmarks, airmail, Official and censored mail. (28 covers) £100-150
- x1634 ☉ An assortment of Specimen stamps on pages and stockcards, mostly odd values but includes 1937 Coronation 1938-47 set of fifteen (stuck down), other values to £1 and some additionally handstamped "ULTRAMAR"; very mixed condition with some stamps damaged £80-100
- Extended Village Datestamps**
- x1635 ☒ Barrouallie: 1907 (30 Mar.) envelope to London bearing K.E.VII 1d. tied by a fair strike of the code "C" c.d.s. with a fine strike alongside; the reverse with Kingstown and London arrival (15.4) c.d.s. Note that the "0" is missing from the year slug. £100-150
- x1636 ☒ Calliaqua: 1906 (27 Apr.) envelope registered to Panama bearing K.E.VII 4½d. franking, the address side with 2d. tied by Kingstown c.d.s. with the 19.25mm Calliaqua c.d.s. with the code letter "C" facing downward and with a fine strike of straight-line "REGISTERED" of Kingstown, the reverse bearing 2½d. franking tied by the Calliaqua c.d.s., the black on white registration label with manuscript number, transit datestamps including Pedro Miguel Section (9.5) arrival c.d.s. An appealing cover £150-200
- Deficient Postage**
- x1637 △ 1902 (28 Nov.) front to the wife of the Governor, bearing K.E.VII ½d. tied by Kingstown c.d.s. with a second strike alongside and a very fine strike of "DEFICIENT POSTAGE ½/fine ... ½ with a total of "1d." in blue crayon; believed to be the only recorded example of this handstamp £80-150
- Late Fee**
- x1638 ☒ 1898 (30 Sept.) ½d. postal stationery newspaper wrapper to Barbados cancelled by Kingstown c.d.s. and with a very good strike of the small "LATE FEE" handstamp; an adhesive has been removed, nevertheless a very good example of this scarce marking. Also 1900 (13 Apr.) ½d. newspaper wrapper front to British Guiana from Kingstown bearing a good strike of the boxed "TOO LATE" (type 76) along with a very faint "... Packet" handstamp. (2) £100-150
- Missent Mail**
- x1639 ☒ A small group with 1905 picture postcard from Argentina to Dominica bearing a fair strike of straight-line "MISSENT TO ST. VINCENT", with handstruck "T" and "1d" in blue crayon with Kingstown (1.9) c.d.s., the picture side with Dominica (7.9) and Grand Bay (9.9) c.d.s.; 1929 postcard to Philadelphia bearing Canada 1c. tied by "MAILED AT SEA/LADY HAWKINS", a fine strike of the straight-line "MISSENT TO ST. VINCENT" with G.P.O. St. Vincent c.d.s. (18.9) on the reverse; 1938 envelope from Trinidad to Grenada bearing a good strike of the framed "MISSENT TO ST. VINCENT B.W.I.". (3 covers) £200-300

Maritime Mail

- x1640 ☒ A small group with 1908 (23 Mar.) envelope to London bearing 1d. tied by manuscript “*s/s St. Arois*” and date, straight-line “PAQUEBOT” alongside and St. Nazaire c.d.s. with London arrival on reverse (11.4); 1933 R.M.S. ‘Lady Nelson’ to Trinidad, 1936 R.M.S. Lady Drake from St. Vincent; 1937 Lady Nelson envelope with St. Vincent 1½d. tied by St. Lucia boxed “PAQUEBOT”; 1939 lady Nelson cover from St. Vincent to Southampton; undated Lady Drake cover bearing Canada 3c. franking tied by large “PAQUEBOT”, to Philadelphia with manuscript “*Missent to St. Vincent*”. Also a group of St. Vincent and other adhesives with various paquebot and other markings. £120-150
- x1641 ☒ 1906 (15 Dec.) picture postcard from Denmark, bearing, on the address side a fair to good strike of the “SHIP LETTER/ST.VINCENT” code “C” c.d.s.; the picture side with the postage and despatch c.d.s. There are four worm holes to the right of the postmark. An important cover with only five examples recorded £100-150

SAN MARINO

- 1642 ○ 1892 5c. on 10c. ultramarine (surcharge S.G. type 4), fine used. Very rare. Colla Certificate (2020). S.G. 9, £8,500. Sassone 8 £1,500-2,000

SARAWAK

- x1643 ☉ 1934-59 mint group on album pages with 1934-41 part set to \$10 (no \$1, \$4 or \$5), 1945 BMA part set to \$4, 1950 set to \$5 and 1955 set to \$5; chiefly fine and unmounted mint. Cat. £550+ £150-250

SEYCHELLES

- 1644 ○ 1878-1935 used collection including Mauritius used in Seychelles Z39, 41, 50 and 59, 1890-92 set, 1893 Surcharge set, 1893 (Nov.) set, 1903 (May) set, 1906 set less 75c., and some KGV to 1r.50; generally good to fine £140-180
- 1645 ★ 1890-1975 mint collection including 1890-92 Dies I and II sets, 1893 Surcharges, 1893 (Nov.) set, 1896 Surcharges, 1897-1900 set, 1901 Surcharges, 1902 Surcharges (3 sets one handstamped “*Specimen*”), 1903 set (2), 1903 Surcharge set (3, one handstamped “*Specimen*”, and 3c. on 15c. with *dented frame*, crease at top), 1906 set, 1912-16 sets (3 with some additional values to 2r.25), 1917-22 set with additional values to 1r.50, 1921-32 set with some additional values to 2r.25, 1954-61 set and a few later; generally good to fine. Cat. £3,000+ £400-500
- x1646 ★ 1890-1932 mainly mint collection on album pages including 1890-92 Die I set to 96c. and Die II set to 16c., 1893 surcharge set to 90c. on 96c., 1897-1900 CA set to 2r.25c., 1901 and 1902 surcharge sets, 1903 CA set to 2r.25c., 1906 MCA set to 2r.25c., 1912-16 MCA set to 2r.25c., 1917-22 MCA set to 2r.25c., 1921-32 set to 5r. with shades; chiefly fine and fresh. Cat. £1,600+ £400-500
- x1647 ★ 1903 CA 3c. dull green and 6c. carmine, both variety *dented frame*, part original gum, fine. S.G. 47a, 48a, £415 £150-200
- x1648 ★ 1906 MCA 2c. chestnut and green, 3c. dull green and 6c. carmine, all with variety *dented frame*, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 60a-62a, £460 £180-220
- x1649 ★ 1906 MCA 45c. brown and carmine, variety *dented frame*, very light gum bend; part original gum. S.G. 67a, £425 £150-200

1650 ★	1938-75 mint and used collection in a ring binder and a stockbook in a small box including specialised group of the 1938-49 Script set with the complete set along with duplication at least two of each value and with 75c. slate-blue mint (4) and used (4), 1r. grey-black mint (6) and used (3), 1r.50 ultramarine mint (7) and used (4), 2r.25 olive mint (6) and used (4), etc., 1952 set to 10r. mint (3) and used (2), 1949 Silver Wedding including 5r. imprint strip of four and four other mint sets, other commemorative sets, a stockbook full of more modern sets and miniature sheets, Postage Dues, etc., chiefly fine and large part original gum. Cat. £1,800+	£300-400
x1651 ☼	1938-52 Script specialised group of forty-seven with most listed shades and perforations including 45c. purple-brown, 1r. grey-black on chalky paper, 1r. yellow-green and 2r. 25c. on chalky paper; chiefly fine and unmounted mint. S.G. 135-149 group, £800+	£200-300
1652 ☉	1938-49 2c. to 5r. set of twenty-four, each perforated "SPECIMEN", lightly mounted or unmounted mint. S.G. 135s-149s, £900	£250-350
x1653 ★	1938-52 20c. brown-ochre, variety <i>handkerchief flaw</i> , very lightly mounted, one slightly toned perforation at right otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 140ab, £600	£250-350

SHARJAH

1971 Sixth Anniversary of Ruler's Accession

1654 ☼☉	The set of eight in imperforate sheets of six (3x2), unmounted mint, gum toned. Rare. A small number were produced for presentation purposes	£350-400
1655 ☼	The set of twenty-six, unmounted mint, some with brownish gum as usual; fine. S.G. 306-325, £35 (error!) <i>Note: This issue was ordered by the ruler without involving the Philatelic Agency and was printed by Rosenbaum in Vienna. It remained largely unknown to collections for almost 40 years.</i>	£800-1,000

1971 Sixth Anniversary of the Ruler's Accession

1656 ☼	The set of twenty-six, some values a touch gum toned; unmounted mint, fine and rare. S.G. 306-325, £35 (error!)	£400-500
1657 ☼	5d. to 10r., unissued set of eight and miniature sheet, unmounted mint, some faintly toned gum; fine. Michel A1,650	£150-200
1658 ☼	4r. unissued miniature sheet, unmounted mint, gum toned but very rare as only a few were distributed to members of the Royal family. Michel A800	£50-100

1971 Air Proclamation of United Arab Emirates

1659 ☼☉☉	25d. to 2r. set of six in imperforate proof sheets of ten (2x5) with vignettes in brown, ungummed, fine and rare. S.G. 325a-330	£800-1,000
1660 ☼☼	25d. to 2r., unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced.	£50-100
1660A ☼☼☉	25d. to 2r. set of six in complete sheets of ten (2x5), unmounted mint; a few minor stain spots, fine and rare. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced	£800-1,000
1661 ☼○☉	25d. to 2r. set of six in cancelled sheets of ten (2x5); fine. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced	£150-200
1662 ☼○	25d. to 2r. cancelled set of six, fine. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced	£50-100
1663 ☼☼	The two 3r. miniature sheets, unmounted mint; fine and rare. Unlisted in S.G., Michel Bloc 155, 156	£200-250

SIERRA LEONE

1664	1859-63 A small group on two stock cards including various QV values used, 1912-21 2/-, 5/-, £1 and £2 mounted mint, Wilberforce set mint to £1 fiscally used (2), 1938-44 set to £1 mint (2), part set mint to 10/- with duplication, 10/- used (7) and 1963 £1 (2). Generally good condition. Cat. £2,400++	£250-300
x1665 ★	1933 Wilberforce accumulation of mint sets (25, one part set and some duplication of single values). Very mixed condition with most lightly mounted to large part original gum, with toning throughout. Cat. £27,500++	£3,500-4,500
x1666 ★	1963 Second Anniversary of Independence 11/- on £1 black and orange, a group of fourteen on a Hagner page including a block of four from the right of the sheet, also two marginal examples one from the left of the sheet and one from the right; original gum toned and slightly glazed in places, however a great group for the specialist showing multiple positions of the surcharge. S.G. 269, £11,900+	£1,000-2,000
1667 ☒	1879 (Sept.) stampless Officer's letter sent aboard H.M.S. Dido to Bristol, endorsed 'No/ Stamps/ procurable' at upper right, 'CH' inspection mark in black and manuscript rated '6', Liverpool B.R. Packet (24.9), Bristol (24.9) and Clifton (25.9) datestamps on reverse	£400-450
1668 ☒	1895-1954 group of envelopes, postcards and postal stationery (14) comprising 1895 (18 Jan) and 1896 (29 Sept.) envelopes ex the same correspondence sent within Sierra Leone and both bearing 1884-91 2½d. ultramarine and with 'PAID/ LIVERPOOL/ BR. PACKET' handstamps alongside, three postcards bearing King George V adhesives: ½d. green pair (1) and 1d. scarlet (2) respectively, 1938-52 covers bearing King George VI adhesives with various frankings (7), postcard from Sierra Leone to Kent with Great Britain ½d. and 1½d. tied by 'MARITIME/ MAIL' cancellation and endorsed 'on naval service' and Q.E.II 1d. unused postal stationery card	£200-300
Second World War Censored Mail		
1669 ☒	1939-45 group of envelopes and postcards (21) with civilian censor tapes (various M&W Types 1A to 5) with various frankings and destinations, some with additional censor cachets; a useful group	£100-150
1670 ☒	1939-45 collection of various civilian type cachets on envelopes and postal stationery in a green album including M&W Types 1 (4), 2 (9), 3 (12), 4 (8), 5 (3) along with various civil censor tapes, cachets and other markings; a range of frankings and destinations	£200-300
1671	1939-45 group of envelopes and postcards with civilian censor cachets and tapes including M&W Types 1 (7), 2 (numbered 1-12) (33), 3, (10) and 4 (10); various and mixed frankings, some with additional censor markings and tapes	£100-200
1672 ☒	1939-45 group of envelopes, postcards and postal stationery with various M&W military censor cachets comprising Type A200 and A201 (10), A500 (15), A600 (4) and RAF Types R9-R11 (11); various frankings and O.H.M.S envelopes or envelopes endorsed 'On Active Service' etc., a useful group	£200-300
1673 ☒	1939-45 collection of various military type censor cachets on envelopes, postcards and postal stationery housed in a green album including M&W RAF Types R9-R11 (11), Army Type A102-A600 (40+) and Naval cachets (10+), etc., a chiefly good to fine group, very useful	£250-350
Incoming Mail		
1674 ☒	A group of envelopes and postal stationery to and from Sierra Leone including two with boxed 'DAMAGED BY/ SEA-WATER' cachet, one with additional civilian censor and sealed on reverse with 'G.R./ OFFICIALLY SEALED IN THE/ RETURNED LETTER SECTION/ LONDON POSTAL REGION' label, some O.H.M.S. envelopes or covers endorsed 'on active service' to various destinations, a group of Air Letters and other Airmail envelopes with various frankings, U.N. Mission mail, etc., several with additional censor markings; a useful lot	£100-200

- 1675 ☒ 1899 (30 Jun.) envelope (back flap missing) from Bulawayo, Rhodesia to Freetown bearing 1896-97 ½d. and 6d. tied by 'BULAWAYO' c.d.s., 'KAMERUN' transit mark on reverse; 1902 (17 Dec.) envelope to a Captain aboard H.M.S. Gibraltar in Sierra Leone endorsed '*via England*' bearing Cape of Good Hope 1893 1d. tied by 'KENILWORTH CAPE/ C.G.H.' c.d.s. and 1874 (12 Jan.) envelope from Cheshire to Wilberforce bearing 1865-77 3d. rose pair tied by '775' spoon cancellation and 'TARPORLEY' c.d.s. alongside, Sunbury transit and Sierra Leone arrival on reverse; a fine trio of incoming covers £200-300

SINGAPORE

- x1676 ★ 1948-52 mint group comprising perf. 14 group of forty-one including 15c. (3), 40c. (3), \$1 (3), \$2 (2) and \$5 (2), perf. 17½ x 18 group of twenty-four to \$2 including \$1 (2) and \$2; chiefly fine. Cat. £600+ £200-250

SOUTH AFRICA

- x1677 A mint and used accumulation balance of a collection of mainly Southern Africa in nine large boxes including mint with multiples and more specialised groups of the Pictorial issues, used and used on cover including First Day Covers and commemoratives issues, postmarks and other markings, etc. A huge range with viewing essential £500-1,000
- x1678 ★ 1910-54 mint accumulation in a large stockbook of most issues including 1933-48, 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1941-46 War Effort, etc. with duplication and multiples with plate or cylinder numbers including blocks as large as sixty, Officials, Postage Dues, etc., chiefly fine £300-500
- x1679 ☉ 1913-24 ½d. to £1 set of fourteen overprinted or handstamped "SPECIMEN", unused without gum, fresh colours. S.G. 1-17, £1,600 £200-250
- x1680 1910 Parliament 2½d. selection with a mint example on High Commissioner, London compliments piece of paper, mint blocks of thirty and four (4), shades, two used and three on covers to Germany, Holland and USA; generally fine £120-150
- x1681 ☉ 1911 Mackay ½d., 1d. and 5/- photographic essays all in "die proof" form with 25-32mm. margins and another trio in browner shades with 7-9mm. margins, and a few others comprising Guatemala 1922 12½c. and 25c. frame pencil sketches on a piece of tracing paper and an undenominated engraved lathework piece in blue; also eight photographs of Mackay artwork of De La Rue artwork in the Pretoria Post Office Museum and Archive. An intriguing group £150-200
- x1682 ☉ 1911 Mackay essays comprising ½d., 1d., 3d. and 5/- in brown, ½d., 1d., 3d. and 4d. in violet and 3d., 4d. and 5/- in orange, all with 1-4mm. margins. A fine and attractive group £250-300
- 1913-24 King's Head Issue**
- 1683 ★ ½d. to £1 set of fifteen, large part original gum, the £1 very lightly mounted. S.G. 3-17, £950 £300-400
- x1684 ☒ 3d. black and orange-red **bisected diagonally** and neatly cancelled by Cape Town bilingual datestamp on 1920 (21 July) H.H. Saby, Violin Maker, Cape Town advertising envelope to Sea Point; fine and scarce £120-150
- 1685 ★ 2/6d., 5/-, 10/- and £1; all mint with part to large part original gum, the 10/- with interpanneau margin and the £1 with small piece of paper adhesion on reverse. S.G. 14-17 £250-350
- 1686 ○ 2/6d. to £1, all lightly used with part double ring datestamps. S.G. 14-17, £350+ £100-150
- 1687 ☉ £1 pale olive-green, well-centred, large part original gum. S.G. 17a, £850. £200-300

1688 ★	£1 pale olive-green and red, slightly toned part original gum. S.G. 17a, £850	£250-300
x1688A ★	A mint collection largely comprised of plate number pairs, blocks of four (many from the four corners of the sheet) and larger with values up to 2/6d., many pages written-up for display and including ½d. Plate 1 corner blocks of four, 1d. Plate 1 upper right corner block of four with reversed perforations, 1d. Plate 2a lower right corner block of twelve (6x2) with part arrow and two notches under lower right stamp (rare), 1½d. tete-beche pair and blocks of ten (2, one interpanneau), 2d. pair with offset on one stamp and most of the other, 3d. blue with large part offset and one 2/6d. plate block of four; also a range of coil stamps with some pairs and strips, paper joins on ½d., 1½d. and 2d. values, 1d. with isolated perf. hole, etc. Generally fine and with viewing recommended	£500-700
x1689 ㊦★田	1925 Air issue, a small collection comprising 1d. proof in dull red on wove paper (faults though one of only a dozen recorded), the set of four in marginal blocks of four and with additional 1d. block of four and 3d. pair all with value indicator circles (most a fraction trimmed), 1d. corner pair, and forgeries comprising 1d. (16), 3d. (20), 6d. (20) and 9d. (20) in blocks of four or six	£150-200
x1690 ㊦	1925? Springbok essays comprising an imperforate marginal vertical pair with sheet number, each overprinted “ <i>Muster</i> ” and with a red vertical ink line, and perf. 14 in carmine marginal block of twelve (4x3) with sheet number and two singles (one marginal), fine unmounted mint	£100-120
x1691 ★	1926-54 Pictorial mint specialised collection of mainly hyphenated ½d. black and green and 1d. black and carmine including marginal multiples with various cylinder and sheet numbers (in black and red), some with minor varieties and printing irregularities, also a few blocks of other values including 2d, 3d., 4d., 6d. and 1/- . Also the printing plates for ‘The Springbok’ 1976 edition inscribed ‘SOUTH AFRICA/ G.B./ COLLECTORS’ SOCIETY’, one of the Springbok vignette and another for the frame and titles; useful accumulation for the specialist, housed in two large ring binders in a small box	£300-500
x1691A ★	1926-27 collection of the ½d., 1d. and 6d. in pairs, blocks of four and larger, many marginal or from the corners of the sheet, some written-up with identification as to Issue, some with minor, inverted watermarks, one 1d. pair on creased paper and other minor varieties; also a group of later 1d. values up to Issue 21 with some multiples and varieties, and 1948 ½d. blocks. Mint and generally fine with viewing recommended	£300-350
x1692 ㊦田	1926-27 Pretoria printing 1d. imperforate plate proofs blocks of four in red and green on thick wove paper and orange and green on thin wove paper; fine	£200-250
1693 ★	1926-27 ½d. black and green, variety tête-bêche pair within a horizontal marginal strip of five, lightly mounted in three places and with a few very light tone spots, nevertheless rare. S.G. 30ea, £1,500 Needs circumflex accents	£500-600
1694 ★	1926-27 1d. black and carmine horizontal pair, variety left stamp imperforate , part original gum. S.G. 31b, £1,100	£400-500
1695 ★	1926-27 1d. black and carmine horizontal pair with dramatic printing error resulting in the lower two thirds of both stamps with no impression at all; unused without gum, very striking. S.G. 31 var	£150-250
x1696	1926 4d. grey-blue collection on a group on pages including a block of eighteen from the upper right of the sheet, a block of four, a block of four with Afrikaans inscription, marginal pairs, a pair used on cover, a few single examples, etc.	£100-150
1697 ★	1927-30 2d. to 10/- set of seven in bi-lingual pairs, large part original gum. S.G. 34-39, £650	£200-250

1698	1927-52 G'nu 1/- accumulation mounted on pages in a four-ring binder, largely mint and nearly all in pairs with some in blocks up to six pairs, comprising 1927, 1930-44 Unhyphenated (7), 1933-48 Hyphenated (21) and 1947-54 Screened (122, many with arrows or cylinder numbers), a few used sprinkled throughout and covers (12), Officials 1929-31 (8, three with flaws and ex Matheson), 1930-47 (6, one on envelope registered from Mbabane), 1935-49 and 1949-50 (15); S.W.A. 1927, 1927-30; K.U.T. 1942 block (two pairs, one with "Crescent moon" flaw) and a vertical pair handstamped "SPECIMEN"; generally fine and an excellent lot for study purposes. Cat. £4,100+	£600-700
x1699 ①	1929 Darmstadt Trial labels collection comprising vignette only imperforate and perforated pairs, frame only imperforate pairs (3) and perforated single, pairs (4) and a block of four, and complete design single, pairs (15), strips of four and six, blocks of four (13), eight and twelve (2), from a variety of Dix numbers; fine and useful lot	£500-600
x1700 ③④	1929 Air 1/- plate proofs printed on reverse of obsolete government land charts, marginal pairs from the right of the sheet in orange-yellow, orange, orange-vermilion, scarlet and bright rose, fine; also issued 4d. and 1/- mint blocks of four and a 4d. used corner block of six (3x2) with one showing short "i" in "AIR"	£250-300
x1701 ①	1930-45 Unhyphenated issue Hunter Penrose portrait stamp comprising a block of four in rose-carmine and a single in brown, and dummy cigarette labels in black, red, yellow, brown and rose-carmine (strip of three) on differing papers	£250-300
x1702 ★	1930-44 Unhyphenated issue mint collection in a large blue peg-fitting album, all in pairs, blocks of four or larger, nearly all marginal or from the corner of the sheet, ½d. selection from Issues 1 and 2, 1d. (all Type I) with thirteen items with letters in margin, several with "arrows" and three booklet B8 panes, a few 2d. and 3d. pieces, 4d. range of shades (all 1936 printing), 6d. blocks of four (6) from the second printing with watermark upright, 1/- blocks of four and a few pairs, 2/6d. green and brown "arrow" block of four and 2/6d. blue and brown blocks of four and sixteen. Fine and a good lot for study	£400-500
1703 ★	1930-44 ½d. to 2/6d. set of sixteen, including some duplication, in bi-lingual pairs, large part original gum. S.G. 42-49, £500+	£150-250
x1704 ★	1933-54 Hyphenated 1½d. to 10/- specialised mint collection with a good portion neatly mounted and written-up on pages, most identified by Issues with a fine range of pairs, blocks of four or larger with cylinder and sheet numbers, upright and inverted watermarks, arrows, 6d. Issue 2 "falling ladder" and "molehill" flaws, 5/- Issue 1 "broken yoke pin" and a few minor varieties, etc.; also a few used. A fine for further study by the specialist	£800-1,000
x1705	1935-59 mint and used collection of mainly commemorative issues housed in a large box including 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1937 Coronation with multiples and part sheets, 1942 small format War Effort issues in large blocks and some used on cover, 1949 Silver Wedding, 1949 Centenary, 1949 U.P.U., 1953 Coronation, etc., the majority of issues in large multiples and also used on cover. Viewing recommended	£200-400
x1705A ☒	1940-46 collection of censor covers with some used internally, others to USA (35), a variety of other destinations (30) from Belgian Congo to Tanganyika or incoming with a few from Egypt, nearly all with red on white censor labels and other censor marks; also a few Official covers, airmails and P.O.W. cards (3); generally fine and an interesting lot. (110)	£100-120
x1706 ★	1941-48 Medium format 1½d., 1945-47 2d., 1950-51 Small format 2d. and 1953 4½d./1/3d./1/6d. specialised mint (mostly unmounted) studies arranged by the various Issues with some mounted up for display purposes, largely mint pairs, blocks of four or larger with cylinders, sheet number and arrow pieces throughout, and 1953 1/3d. on presentation card signed by the designer. A fascinating lot for the specialist	£200-300
x1707 ①	1942-44 War Effort Reduced sizes photo essays, comprising ½d., 1d. and 1½d. bi-lingual pairs and 4d. unit of three, all in very close to issued designs, and 4d. bi-lingual pair in unissued design, all affixed to pieces on paper with simulated perforations or roulettes and further affixed to pieces of blue card. A very rare and possibly unique trio	£600-800

x1708	1942-44 War Effort, an exhibit collection formed by the late Eddie Bridges on double pages housed in a flat box, including all issued values in large multiples, many with sheet or plate numbers and with advertising slogans, some multiples showing minor printing errors and varieties, all values also used on various covers including Registered, censored and taxed items and some with attractive mixed frankings, the 1½d. red-brown variety roulettes omitted and 2d. violet with line on cap , also some shades, printed on buff paper, etc. A lovely collection for the specialist collector of these issues with room for expansion	£500-700
x1709 ☉	1954-61 Animal Definitives display collection neatly mounted in two large blue peg-fitting album commencing with illustrations of sixteen early suggested designs, publicity photographs of the thirteen issued stamps, issued set in 1955 UPU Conference, tourist label miniature sheet, a first day cover and then a wide unmounted mint range of the issued stamps over both watermarks with in depth studies of the various values (particularly the 1d.), blocks, corner pieces from the various Issues, papers and panes, arrow, sheet and cylinder number pieces and some minor varieties; also a small companion collection of the 1961 Decimal issue on pages. A fine lot	£300-400
1710 ☉	1974-76 3c. Geranium and 4c. Arum Lily marginal blocks of four and 1977-82 4c. Protea Longifolia marginal horizontal pair and marginal block of four, all imperforate with full gum; fine. S.G. 350ab, 351ab, 417a; £780	£200-300
1711	1975-80s a large mint, seemingly complete collection neatly mounted on Lindner pages, many values in blocks or strips of four or larger with imprints, sheet numbers, controls etc. A valuable lot	£400-500
1712 ☉	1977-82 25c. Grandiceps, variety emerald ("RSA" and leaves) omitted , fine unmounted mint and offered with a normal for comparison. S.G. 426a, £190	£60-800
1713 ☉	1985 50c. Parliamentary Emblem from the upper left corner, variety black (inscription and outline) omitted , unmounted mint. S.G. 585a, £450. Photo	£150-250
1714 ☉	1987 "THE WORD OF GOD" unissued 40c. value, a corner example with sheet number '5', full original gum; scarce. See footnote after S.G. 628, £450 <i>Note: the 40c. value inscribed "The Word of God" in various languages, was prepared, but due to religious objections was recalled before issue.</i>	£150-250

Booklets

x1715 ★	A range of booklets, booklet panes and booklet labels in a small box including 1926-54 with pictorial issues, 'razor' booklets, a huge number of advertising panes and a large range of more modern booklets in two stockbooks	£150-250
---------	--	----------

Coil Stamps

x1716 ★	½d., 1930 Unhyphenated vertical strips of four and five (one showing "cigar" variety) with two English or two Afrikaans se-tenant, 1935 Hyphenated perf. 13½x14, watermark upright block of four with sheet margin and a block of ten (5x2) with interpanneau margin (S.G. 54bw) and 1937-40 vertical strip of six (S.G. 75cd) and 1943 perf. 15x14 quantity; 1d. Roll 8 strip of three and leader, Roll 15 selection of six interpanneau pieces, Roll 19 (2) and 20 (3) pairs or strips and 1943 perf. 15x14 Roll 24/25 quantity; 2d. non Hyphenated Coil 5 [20] and a pair [20-21], and 1954 Wildebeest 1d. strips of four, six and seven; mint and generally fine	£100-120
---------	--	----------

Official Stamps

x1717 ★	1926-54 mint collection of various miscellaneous stamps arranged in a stockbook, commencing with 1926 2d., 1928 6d. blocks of four (2), S.G. 12a and 12b (2) blocks of four, 1935-49 6d. Die III blocks of four (2), six, thirty-two and a single on cover, 1940 5/- marginal pair, 1950 1/- blocks of four, six and eight, medium size 1½d. and blocks of four and larger, and 1950-54 selection to 2/6d. corner pair and 2/6d. and 5/- plate number blocks of four; mint and generally fine. Viewing essential	£150-200
---------	--	----------

- x1718 ★ 1926-50 1d. specialised mint study neatly mounted and written up for display purposes with a good range of pairs, blocks of four or larger, some with sheet numbers, arrow or cylinder numbers, some with minor varieties; also a few other values, covers (5) and on Ship 1d. Consular overprints (10), Basutoland (3) and Swaziland (3, two on cheques) Revenue overprints. Generally fine and with viewing recommended £120-150

Postal Stationery

- x1719 ☒ 1902-80 large collection housed in nine ring-binders, on pages and loose housed in two large boxes including some King Edward VII unused envelopes and postcards from Natal and Transvaal and some used, King George V with some embossed envelopes and also some S.W.A. overprints, a large amount of Registered envelopes both mint and used, a range of Union of South Africa mint used and unused envelopes, Republic envelopes and postcards both used and unused, etc. £300-500

Aerogrammes

- x1720 ④☒ 1940-1992 collection of used and unused Aerogrammes and Airmail letters, including British Military Airmail Letters used by S.A. troops, Active Service letter cards unused and used, Aerogrammes (various types) both used and unused, Civilian Inland Air letters, Republic Overseas Letter cards, etc., a huge range housed in ring binders in a large box and an interesting lot for the specialist £200-300

Postal Stationery Cards

- x1721 ☒ 1910-61 display collection formed by Eddie Bridges, mounted and written-up on 64 double width pages, the first page with an outline of the exhibit and a list of the postal rates followed by four pages of the ½d. provisional cards for Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange River Colony and Transvaal, thereafter the collection develops into the Union period and including a range of King George V Head issues (43) with PC1 reply type with pencil markings attributed to the Berne UPU and PC2 with the front layout changed showing dividing line, PC3 with pencil markings attributed to Berne UPU and further examples of both ½d. and 1d. (PC4) on granite brown stock with manuscript "SPECIMEN", PC5 used examples to Straits Settlements and USA, PC5a with "1926" date handstamp from UPU Berne archive and two unused examples with cards miscut, PC5b 1d. (apparently missed when the handbooks were written) and PC6 1d. on ½d. hastily withdrawn when complaints were received because the surcharge was in English only), PC7/7a examples unused and used and PC8/8a Dies I and II unused concluding the King George V Heads issues, there follows the Ship 1½d. (PC9) with one used to Germany and an envelope in which the cards were sold, Springbok ½d. and Ship 1d. PC10-13a and 14 including two envelopes in which they were sold, Springbok ½d. plus adhesive ½d. (PC17) including a discovery set of four envelopes (numbered 1-4) in which they were sold, a fine range of the illustrated ½d. and 1d. types PC21-38 (128 with some used including uprates and a few with miscut varieties), and concluding with a selection of the sterling and decimal Animal series PC39-42 (25), the latter having a short life of just three months due to the Union becoming a Republic on 13 May 1961; fine quality and a wonderful lot for the postal stationery student. (213) £400-500

Picture Postcards

- x1722 ☒ A large album of used and unused postcards mainly of Cape Town scenes, housed in a small box, some early unused and also with 'Illustrated Souvenir' booklets used and unused including sent to U.S.A. and India £100-200

Revenue Stamps

- x1723 ★ 1930 (c.) group of Assize overprints on half of 1d. black and carmine, all overprinted 'A', two vertical pairs and four singles, with some variations in the overprint; the majority overprinted on unhyphenated stamps, one on a later hyphenated issue £150-250

- x1724 1908-54 mint and used collection of Customs Duty mounted for display, on other pages or in a large stockbook, including a selection of the "CUSTOMS/DUTY" overprint on States stamps, King George V head values to 1/-, a few Pictorials, and then the "DOUANE" overprint on Pictorial values and Animal series values; much duplication in places though an interesting lot with viewing recommended £200-250

Airmails

- x1725 ㊄✉ 1932 (Jan.) Imperial Airways covers (40, a few registered), one from England and the others nearly all from Cape Town, largely to the U.K., other destinations being Rhodesia (6, one redirected to London at 10d.), Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, Sudan and Egypt (3); four stained, the others generally fine £100-120

Wreck Covers

- 1726 ✉ 1918 (May) R.M.S. *Kenilworth Castle* which collided with an escorting destroyer in the English Channel en route from Cape Town to England, four items comprising registered envelope from Durban showing framed "DAMAGED BY IMMERSION/IN SEA WATER" framed cachet in violet, two envelopes with stamps floated off, one from Cape Town with "DAMAGED BY SEA WATER" cachet, the other from Paarl with "SALVED LETTER" in violet, and one from Curepipe, Mauritius to France franked at 24c., the face panel with "ACCIDENT DE SERVICE" handstamp. An interesting group £250-300

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

Christmas Seals

- x1726A 1929-60 complete exhibition collection attractively written up on double pages with huge amounts of research and detail including full sheets of each issue, complete range of issued booklets, examples of each issue used on cover in combination with contemporary postage stamps, multiples showing some printing varieties including inverted rows, relevant newspaper articles, etc.; a wonderfully comprehensive range of these highly decorative and attractive Cinderella issues £1,500-2,000

Note: The Christmas seals were introduced into South Africa by Mrs. Maja Chistiansen, the primary aim was to raise funds for Tuberculosis Sanitaria across the country to treat children who have been in contact with Tuberculosis sufferers.

SOUTH WEST AFRICA

- x1727 ★ 1923-85 mainly mint accumulation in a large stockbook including 1923 setting I with values to 2/6d. and some used, 1923 setting III with values to 5/-, setting VI to £1 and with most values duplicated along with plenty of used pairs, 1926 ½d. to 6d. set of three in multiples of at least four, 1927 with values to 10/-, 1927-30 with values to 5/-, 1931 part set to 2/6d. and also some values in blocks of four, later sets with duplication and with some multiples, plate blocks, Postage Dues and Officials including blocks of four and larger; chiefly good to fine £500-700
- x1728 ★ 1926-27 1d. pairs (4), strip of six, blocks of four (3), nine and fifty with most showing 1927 transposed overprint, 1927 S.W.A. overprint at top 1d. blocks of four (5), eight, eighteen, forty-eight and sixty (2), overprint at foot pair (faulty perfs. at foot) handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet, four and twelve, and Official pairs (2), blocks of four (2) and ten, mint and generally fine £100-120

Covers and Cancellations

1729 ☒ A selection comprising Luderitz 1927 card from Germany and 1937 envelope to England with Paquebot datestamps, 1951 envelope with boxed "PAQUEBOT" handstamp in violet and one later, and Walvis Bay 1928 underfranked envelope from Germany with SWA 1d. Postage Due and 1933 envelope bearing South Africa 2d. with Piroscapi Postali Italiano datestamp, both with "WALVIS BAY PAQUEBOT" datestamp, and 1954, 1955 and 1976 covers with double-ring Paquebot datestamps £150-180

1730 ☒ 1913 (18 Nov.) commercial envelope to Dresden, correctly franked with 10pf. cancelled by a light strike of the "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/LINIE/HAMBURG-/WEST AFRIKA/IV" oval datestamp and carried on the *D Swakopmund* en route to Hamburg, showing "Deutsches/Schutzgebiet." handstamp in violet (introduced in 1899) which permitted the use of the domestic 10pf. rate for mail posted at "protectorate" posts, small piece bearing 2½d. with similar datestamp, and 1920 (31 Dec.) envelope to Luderitzbucht bearing 1½d. cancelled with a fine strike of the "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/LINIE/HAMBURG-/WESTAFRIKA/XX" "protectorate" oval datestamp, the earliest recorded date after the service was restored £120-150

Namibia

1731 ☉ 1998 World Environment Day set of four imperforate horizontal pairs with coloured margins at either end; unmounted mint. S.G. 802-805 var. £150-250

SOUTHERN NIGERIA

1732 F 1904 CA £1 green and violet, Sperati forgery, 'used' with part 'BONNY' cancellation for 5 May 1904 £80-120

COVERS AND CANCELLATIONS

1733 ○ A collection of postmarks and town cancellations in two albums within a small box with cancellations from from Aba through to Warri and including single ring datestamps, double ring datestamps, registered ovals, etc. with some used on cover, postal stationery, some stamps of Sierra Leone used in Nigeria, Consular cancellations etc., a lovely fairly comprehensive collection with some scarcer markings £200-400

1734 ☒ 1902 (6 Jan.) Officer's letter from Old Calabar to Wimbledon, endorsed 'On active service/ No stamps available' at upper right, sent while part of the Aro Expedition, 'OLD CALABAR' c.d.s. at left, taxed '1D./ F.B.' in black on arrival in England at lower right, further Old Calabar c.d.s. on reverse alongside London arrival (5.2) £400-500

Incoming Airmail

- 1735 ㊄✉ 1911 (9 Sept.) London-Windsor first flight brown postcard addressed to Captain Tom Huntley in Lagos, Southern Nigeria bearing Great Britain ½d. green (2) and cancelled by 'FIRST UNITED KINGDOM/ AERIAL POST/ LONDON' datestamps, code 1 and with indistinct Lagos single circle datestamp (29.9) and Badagry (30.9) double ring datestamp on reverse. A very unusual destination for an Aerial Postcard; also 1911 (16 Sept.) olive-green card (slightly torn and creased) to Warri, Southern Nigeria bearing Great Britain ½d. (2) tied by 'FIRST UNITED KINGDOM/ AERIAL POST/ WINDSOR' code 2, London transit (19.9) and Warri arrival datestamps on reverse £300-400

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- x1736 ★ 1924-53 mint selection on album pages comprising 1924-29 set to 5/- including shades and duplication (28), 1931-37 set to 5/- and most listed perf. varieties including perf. 14 1/- and some blocks of four, 1932 Falls 2d. and 3d. mint and used, 1935 Silver Jubilee mint, used and also in mint blocks of four, 1937 set to 5/- (two sets plus some duplication) and 1953 set to £1; chiefly fine. Cat. £1,300+ £400-500
- 1737 ㊄田 1924-29 Admiral issue ½d. to 5/- set of fourteen and heads only of the 2d. to 5/- values, all in marginal imperforate blocks of four with most of the head only blocks showing manuscript marks for printers corrections all with single or multiple punch holes of various sizes and each block mounted on modern card with printed "*Printer's File Example*". A fine, scarce and most attractive group £1,000-1,500

SPAIN

- x1738 ★ 1879 10p. olive-bistre, unused with repaired hole, fine and fresh appearance. Briefmarkenprüfstelle Certificate (2003). S.G. 272. £2,000 £100-200
- x1739 ㊄ 1937 First Anniversary of National Uprising miniature sheets (2), both **imperforate**; mounted mint; some light staining in places to reverse. S.G. MS910 and 912, £1,200; Mi. 785 Block 7 B and 786 Block 8 B, Å1,100 £100-150

SUDAN

EARLY CAMPAIGNS

1884-85 First Nile Expedition

- 1740 ✉ 1885 (22 Jan. and 8 June) envelopes ex the *Orde* correspondence, the first (edge faults) to England, marked "*On Active service, no stamps obtainable*" with large Korti Star and Crescent datestamp, "2½" handstamp and Dursley datestamp, all on face, the letter headed "*Kerf-El-Hamdab*"; the latter a double blue OHMS envelope (225x95mm.) marked "*On Active Service No Stamps*" and "*C.R. Orde, Capt, Station Commandant, DULGO, Soudan*", rated "5" for a single rate item and showing boxed "r" handstamp alongside Wadi Halfa datestamp (14.6). Both with interesting content mentioning "*first boats of the Nile Column*" gifts from Canadian boatmen. £200-250

1885 Dongola Expedition

- 1741 ☒ 1885 (16 Dec.) *Anley* correspondence envelope (complete with contents) from Firket to his father, General Anley in Cheltenham, marked "Active Service No Stamps" and with Wadi Halfa datestamp at upper right, boxed "T" at foot and London "2½d" tax mark, all on face; the letter headed Firket, with full transcript, includes "Everyone congratulates me in taking part in defence of Ambigol", "We had only 65 men (for 2½ hours I was in Command with only 32) and between 500 and 600 attacked us for 2½ days... had some very narrow chase in Ambigol but got through it alright and feel confident about this business", and two further letters from Anley dated 22 June from Firket and 4 July from "The Desert", both with equally interesting content £150-200
- PROVENANCE:
Norton Collier, Sale 2, September 2005

1896 Dongola Expedition

- 1742 ☒ 1896 (8 June *Anley* correspondence envelope (flap faults), with contents, to his mother in London, marked "Active Service. No Stamps" and showing weak Wadi Halfa Camp datestamp, framed "T" handstamp and superb "2½D/F.B./C." handstamp. Also 1896 (20 June) envelope (opened-out) to London, marked "Active Service. No stamps obtainable. Firka", showing Wadi Halfa Camp datestamp, framed "T" and "2½D/F.B./A," handstamp; a couple of small edge faults, otherwise fine and written shortly after the Battle of Firket. £200-250
- 1743 ☒ 1896 (30 July) *Burn-Murdoch* correspondence envelope, with contents, from Sarras to his mother in Sevenoaks, marked "On Active Service. No stamps available. J.F. Burn-Murdoch. Miralal Comg. S.C.", showing Wadi Half Camp datestamp (1.8) boxed "T" and "2½D/F.B./B." handstamp, all fine strikes; contents comment of suffering from boredom, loss of men to cholera and his hope for promotion £200-250
- 1744 ☒ 1896 (3 Aug.) stampless 'Dongola Expedition Force' envelope to Kent endorsed 'active service/ no stamps obtainable', countersigned at bottom left, cancelled 'WADI-HALFA/CAMP/ 4 AUG 96', boxed "T" and taxed with '2½/ F.B.' handstamp on arrival in England, transit and arrival markings on reverse £280-320
- 1745 ☒ 1896 (27 and 30 Aug.) ex *Cator* correspondence, the first a "Book Post (Drawings only)" wrapper to Penshurst, Kent redirected to Maidstone, marked "Field Service, No Stamps Obtainable. E.H.S. Cator Bimb, E.A., Kosheh" and showing small part offset impression of a datestamp, no other markings; most unusual. The latter an envelope to Penshurst, and redirected to Maidstone, marked "Field Service. No stamps available" and showing Wadi Halfa Camp datestamp, boxed "T", "2½D/F.B." handstamp and Tonbridge Station Office datestamp (11.9), all on face, Cairo and two Tonbridge datestamps on reverse. £120-150

1897-98 Reconquest of Sudan, Nile Expedition

- 1746 ☒ 1897-1898 (Aug.) group of eleven envelopes and documents including 1897 (20 Sept.) soldier's envelope "H.R. Holroyd Det 5th. Coy Royal Engineers Wady Halfa Sudan" to England, bearing 1897 on Egypt 2m., 3m. and 5m. cancelled with two part "HALFA" datestamps with a further superb strike at lower left, an attractive three-colour franking, 1898 (Jan.) "Extract from Nile Field Force Orders" showing appointments to the Sirdar's Staff, 1898 *Sandbach* envelope, with contents, from Wadi Halfa to England bearing 1pi. and with interesting comments on Dervish prisoners, 1898 (Apr.) letter from Capt. Curzon to Major Sandbach with comments on military affairs, 1898 (Apr.) OHMS envelope, with interesting contents, from Capt. Curzon to Capt. Sandbach, describing the condition of the river steamer *Fahra*, used to carry troops, 1898 (26 Apr.) soldier's envelope lightly marked "Active Service Nile Expedition No Stamps Available" to England, showing part Wadi Halfa datestamp, boxed "T" and "2½D/F B", Alexandria datestamp on reverse, and 1898 (20 Aug.) 5m. letter sheet, uprated with 5m., from "Nile gun boat 'Akesheh' En route to Shabluka" to Ireland and redirected to London, lightly cancelled and with two Irish transit datestamps on face; contents comment on the writers journey from Cairo via trains, steamers and barges to Atbara and now en route to Wady Habiheh and then their proposed advance on Omdurman, and unusual item. Mixed condition but an interesting group. £400-500

- 1747 ☒ 1898 (8 July - 5 Aug) three soldier's envelopes, the first "*From 3746 Pte. J Arynor E Coy*" and "*Nile Expedition*" from Darmali to England, bearing 5m. with S.P.S. datestamp in blue with a further strike at lower left, Wadi Halfa, Alexandria and Nottingham datestamps on reverse, scarce; the second from "*Pte. W. Garner C Coy. Rifle Brigade, Atbara, Egypt*" to Uxbridge and redirected to Ealing, bearing 5m. with S.P.S. datestamp; the third 1898 (5 Aug.) 5m. stationery envelope soldier's letter "*From No. 3096 Pte W. Hall, G Coy Roy War. Regt Soudan*" and "*Nile Expeditionary Force Soudan*" to Birmingham, cancelled by S.P.S. datestamp), a scarce office and with the cover written between the battles of Atbara and Omdurman. Mixed condition though a good group. £200-250
- The Recapture of Khartoum**
- 1748 ☒ 1898 (March - April) 1pi. stationery envelopes (2) to England, both cancelled with Berber Stag Type 29 datestamp (the latter faint), the first (vertical crease) to Brighton and including mention of enforced marches which "*you will hear of I expect*" and "*It is now midnight & Dervishes are supposed to attack tomorrow*", the second from A.W.B. Watson, Padre to the British Troops, now at Atbara River with mention of forced marches, mention of stamps overprinted "*Sudan*" instead of "*Soudan*", and "*I must now go to a poor fellow whose hands have been shot off and stumps amputated*"; also 1898 (16 Apr.) 5m. card, 5m. (uprated with 5m.) and 1p. envelopes ex the *Ashby* correspondence from Lieut. Hamilton Hodgson at Wadi Halfa to Ceylon and redirected locally. £150-200
- x1749 ★ 1897-61 mainly mint collection on album pages including 1897 part set with 10p. mauve, 1902-21 set to 10p., 1921-23 chalk surfaced paper set to 15m., 1927-41 set to 20p., 1931-37 Air set to 10p. and other Airmails, 1935 Gordon set to 50p., 1941 part set to 8p., 1948 set to 50p., 1950 Air set, 1951 Definitive set, 1898 Military Telegraph stamps, Officials including 1903-12 with values to 10p., 1927-30 perforated 's G' with values to 2p. mint and 10p. used, 1936-46 set to 20p., 1948 set to 50p., 1951-62 set to 50p., Postage Dues, Army Service stamps including 1905 1m. with '!' for '1' and 1913-22 with values to 2p., a few covers, etc.; chiefly good to fine. Cat. £1,700+ £400-500
- 1750 1903 5m. on 5p. collection, including pane of thirty, blocks of four (2) and eighteen, used blocks of four (2), one mint and used block with "e" flaw", variety **surcharge inverted**, mint with hinge remainders and used, and five examples on 1903 envelope registered from Khartoum to Sidi Gaber £150-200
- 1751 1903 5m. on 5pi. brown and green, variety **surcharge inverted**, two examples, original gum; also Army 1906-11 10p. black and mauve, fine used. S.G. 29a, A13, £1,400 £200-250
- 1752 ② ⑤ c.1922 perforated printer's samples, comprising Large Camel 1m. (2) in red and violet and red and brown, and Small Camel (2) in brown and blue and mauve and green, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (DS1) and affixed to piece of brown card £150-200
- 1753 ② 1927-41 10p. (8 with a pair) and 20p. (3 with a pair) imperforate colour trials on SG watermarked paper in a variety of colour combinations, mostly marginal and with gum. An attractive group £300-400
- 1754 ③ ⑦ 1931-37 Air, a small group of proof material comprising vignette plate proof showing near complete die impression and guide lines, in black on "s.G." wmk paper, imperforate colour trials 7½p. (3) in indigo and deep blue, indigo and reddish violet, and deep green and blue-green, all from the lower left corner of the sheet and 10p. (4) with vignettes in brown, frames in greenish blue, blue-green (2) and reddish violet, all but one marginal and all on ungummed "SG" watermarked paper, and imperforate plate proof vignette in ultramarine, a horizontal marginal pair on surfaced wove paper. A scarce and attractive group. £350-450
- 1755 ④ 1931-37 Air, a small study written up on pages showing the dies A and B with various perforations, printings, shades etc. including 3m. block of twenty-five and 10p. corner marginal block of six, also a small stockbook containing all values mint and used. £80-100

- 1756 ㉔ 1935 Air, a largely mint collection with all values represented and including **proofs of the surcharge**, 2½p. in green on 3m., two examples with one (diagonal gum bend) from the upper right corner of the sheet, a range of multiples, 2½p. on 5m. sheet, some of the listed type varieties and 15m. on 10m. marginal pair from the foot of the sheet with **surcharge misplaced to foot**, generally fine £150-200
- 1757 ㉔ ★ 1938 Air 3p. on 3½p., 3p. on 7½p. (marginal) and 5p. on 10p., all **perf. 11½x12**, fine mint. A rare trio. B.P.A. Certificate (undated) for each. S.G. 75a, 76b, 77b, £2,250 £400-500
- 1758 ★ 1940 5m. on 10m., a mint study (670) including double pane of 120 (some perf. separation) upper right, lower left and lower right panes of sixty, blocks of forty-two (3), thirty (2), fifteen, etc. many showing the S.G. a-d varieties and one of the panes also including the variety "5" inserted by hand; generally fine. A useful lot for the specialist. S.G. 78, 78a-78e £200-300
- 1759 1940-41 Surcharges collection, comprising 4½p. on 5m. surcharge proof marginal block of four and a single on plain paper, a block of six, blocks of four (2) and singles (2, one with plate number) mint, and used (7), and 4½p. on 8p. surcharge proof marginal block of four and a single on plain paper, block of six, blocks of four (2) mint, a few singles used and four on covers to England (2, one describing the Battle of Gambella) and India (2); generally fine £100-200
- 1760 ㊟ 1943-2000s Sudan and South Sudan, a balance group of covers and postal history house in two oversized albums including 1943 registered cover to Adan bearing 1927-41 full set of fifteen, except 15m. and 3p. which are 1941 Palms issue, First Day Covers, most bearing all values for issues: 1950 Air, 1951, 1954 and other modern issue envelopes. South Sudan commemorative covers and sheets etc. £100-200

Army Service Stamps

- 1761 1901-11 group comprising 1901 1m. brown and carmine section including broken "M" variety, small type with small perf. fault cancelled, S.G. A3b R.P.S. Cert. (1927), damaged "A" used, and "!" for "I used, 1906-11 issue collection in stock book including watermark Star and Crescent set of five and watermark Quatrefoil 5p. and 10p. each overprinted "SPECIMEN", 2p. and 5p. mint **blocks of four** with tropicalised gum each with R.P.S. Cert. (2010), watermark Quatrefoil 5p. used, watermark Star and Crescent 1m. and 5m. blocks of thirty, 3m. plate block of six, 5m. marginal block of six, and used pair with **overprint inverted** used with R.P.S. Cert. (2010), 2m. and 3m. plate blocks of four various blocks with plate floors, etc. A valuable lot. £500-600
- 1762 1906-11 proof block of eighteen (6x3) of the overprint on Egyptian Government watermarked paper (crease at top and at right) watermark Star and Crescent sets of five (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", watermark Rosette set of three overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint, watermark Star and Crescent 1m., 2m., 3m. and watermark Rosette 5m. each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in blue, unused £100-200

Official Stamps

- 1763 ★ ㊟ 1902 1m. brown and pink block of four, variety **overprint inverted**, mint; right-hand pair with a vertical crease, otherwise sound. Scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (1988). S.G. O3c, £1,400+ £150-200

Postal Stationery

- 1764 ㊟ 1899 (23 Oct.) '4 MILLIÈMES' on 5m. postal stationery card with **surcharge inverted** sent to Cairo and cancelled 'WADI-HALFA/ 23 x 99' c.d.s. and with Cairo arrival datestamp alongside; light vertical bend nevertheless very scarce £200-250
- 1765 ★ ㊟ 1908 4m. light brown on cream postal stationery card, fine unused; this is a rare piece of stationery as the majority were overprinted during a shortage of 2m. stationery, one of only three known unused examples. H&G 13 £400-450

Covers and Cancellations

- 1766 ☒ 1897-1900s a miscellaneous selection of covers and postmarks including a group of postal stationery, some uprated, four from the *Sloggett* correspondence, c.1882 envelope claimed to have once contained the Military Dispatch sent to Arabi Pasha, 1906 stampless cover to Khartoum addressed and signed in Rudolf Von Slatin's hand, a group of single stamps with a range of postmarks including JUBA, WHITE NILE, SENNAR, etc., an album containing photographs of Sudan and a comprehensive collection of c.35 covers relating to police Captain G.S. Renny of the Sudan Defence Force with wonderful content. £200-250
- 1767 ☒ 1897 (27 Aug.) envelope sent registered to Metz, France bearing first issue 1pi. blue (2) tied by 'WADI-HALFA/ 27 AO 97' bilingual datestamp with second strike above, Egypt Registration handstamp and Germany Registration label to face, Cairo transit and Metz arrival c.d.s on reverse £300-350
- 1768 ☒ 1898 (7 July) 1pi. blue Egypt postal stationery envelope overprinted 'SOUDAN' sent to Scotland and cancelled 'DARMALI/ 4 VII 98' in blue with a further strike alongside, Wadi-Halfa and Alexandrie transit and Calvine arrival datestamps on reverse £300-350
- 1769 ☒ 1899 (Apr.) envelope from G.B. to the Governor of Sennar, Sudan, franked at 2½d. and showing, on reverse, two fine strikes of the rare Sennar oval intaglio Arabic h.s. in blue along with Cairo, Wadi Halfa and Omdurman transit datestamps; the envelope with a few small faults, mainly caused through opening. £100-200
- 1770 1912-62 a balance group of this period including 1941 Palms mint and used with some part panes, H.E. Hebbert trial cancellations, 1951-61 full sheet of 1m mint, 3m. and 4m. used, 2p. to 50p. in part sheets of twenty-five, rough proofs on coloured paper, set overprinted "SCHOOL" and "Shaduf essays (24), 1955c. Ledger pages (6) with issues comprising 1948 Postage and Official sets, 1948 Postage Dues, 1948, 1950 Airmail Postage and Official sets, 1951 Postage and Official sets and 1954, all fully affixed and with various headings in Portuguese, 1962 Definitives Postage and Officials collection largely mounted and written-up in an album, mint and used throughout with some plate blocks and 2p. imperforate pair, and booklets 1912 (Dec.) 100m. containing five 5m. vertical pairs, a few cover faults, the pairs very fine, and 1930 100m. etc. Mixed condition and well worth viewing. £200-300
- 1771 ☒ 1916 (5 Sept.) 5m. red postal stationery envelope sent to Ireland and cancelled by 'EL FASHIER/ 5 SP 16' single circle datestamp, a very early usage from this post office, shortly after opening. Khartoum transit on reverse £350-400
- PROVENANCE:
Ted Proud
- 1772 ☒ 1917 (17 Dec.) 5m. red postal stationery envelope to Cairo cancelled by 'DILLING' c.d.s., triangular censor marking to face (number illegible as are all of the few known censored covers from this campaign), countersigned at lower left; a scarce cover from the Nyima Patrol £280-320
- Note: The Dilling Post Office was opened in June 1917 specifically to handle mail of personnel associated with the Nyima Patrol. It closed in March 1918 following the capture of Chief Agabna and his 200 followers who had been raiding Kasha in the Nyima Hills.*

SWAZILAND

- x1772A ★ 1933-62 mint collection on album pages including 1933 part set to 5/-, 1938-54 specialised group (51) including the set to 10/- and with most perforation varieties and some duplication including 1/- (6), 2/6d. (4), 5/- (4) and 10/- (3), 1956 set to £1, 1961 Surcharge specialised group with various positions of the surcharges, some multiples, 1r. on 10/- with Types I-III and 2r. on £1 with Types II and III surcharges, etc., 1961 Definitive set to 2r. and 1962 set to 2r. and with some blocks of four etc.; chiefly good to fine £250-350
- x1773 ☉ 1961 50c. on 5/- deep lilac and slate-black (Type III), unmounted mint; scarce. S.G. 75b, £1,300 £400-500

x1774 ★	1961 Surcharge 50c. (Type III) on 5/- deep lilac and slate black, lightly mounted off-white gum; rare. S.G. 75b, £1,300	£250-350
1961 Decimal Surcharges		
1775 ⊕田	2r. on £1 black and turquoise-blue corner block of four, unmounted mint. S.G. 77, 77b PROVENANCE: Murray Payne, March 2016	£200-300
1775A ⊕	1984 30c. on 1c. Brunsvigia radulos, variety surcharge omitted in horizontal pair with normal , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 475a, £375	£150-200

SWEDEN

1924 U.P.U.

x1776 ★	Congress and Anniversary set of fifteen, ten sets, the majority unmounted mint. S.G. 146-160, £7,500	£700-900
x1777 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, three of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £4,650	£500-750
x1778 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, three of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £4,650	£750-1,000
x1779 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, three of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £4,650	£500-750
x1780 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, three of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £4,650	£500-750
x1781 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, three of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £4,650	£500-750
x1782 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen with additional watermarked 10ö, three of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £4,827	£500-750
x1783 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, six of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £9,300	£800-1,000
x1784 ★	Congress and Anniversary sets of fifteen, six of each, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £9,300	£800-1,000
x1785 ★	Congress (5) and Anniversary (4) sets of fifteen, original gum or large part original gum; chiefly fine. S.G. 146-175, £6,950	£600-700

SWITZERLAND

Cantonal Issues

1786 ○	Zurich: 1850 so called "Winterhur" 2½r. black and red, used, dividing lines all but missing but design clear, tiny faults but an affordable example of this rare stamp. Signed H. Bloch and with Friedl Certificate (1979). S.G. L4	£100-200
--------	---	----------

1787	1867-1980 mint and used collection on album pages including 1908 set to 3f. mint, 1914-18 with 3f. rose-carmine mint, 1918 Official 20c. and 25c., 1928-31 10f. deep grey-green mint, 1934 National Philatelic Exhibition miniature sheet, 1936 Pro Patria miniature sheet, 1938 National Philatelic Exhibition miniature sheet, 1946 National Fete and Red Cross fund miniature sheet, 1948 National Philatelic Exhibition miniature sheet (2), most Pro Juventute issues and including 1953 sheet of twenty-four, 1954 and 1956 booklets, etc., also a good range of Airmails, Officials and other miniature sheets, predominantly hinged to album pages; high catalogue value	£1,000-1,500
1788 ★	1912-88 Pro Juventute charity stamps collection on pages including 1915 10c. red, 1916 3c., 5c. and 10c. set of three, 1941 miniature sheet, etc., largely complete and good to fine	£150-250
1789 ☉	1936-51 small group comprising 1936 Pro Patria- complete sheet of four uncut miniature sheets- (three with peripheral creasing and some small tears to margins), 1943 Centenary of First Swiss Cantonal Postage Stamp sheet of twelve and also the 4c. and 6c. miniature sheet, 1943 Centenary of Geneva Cantonal Stamp 5c. black and yellow green, 1945 Centenary of Basel Dove, 1945 War Relief Fund and 1951 National Philatelic Exhibition; fine (apart from 1936 Pro Patria as described). Cat. £1,100+	£250-350
1790 ✉	A group of envelopes comprising: 1929 (12 Dec.) sent Registered to a Poste Restante in Kermanshah, Iran and re-directed back to Geneva bearing 1923-40 Air 40c. and 45c. used in combination with 1914-33 10c. and 1929 Pro Juventute 5c., 10c., 20c. and 30c., tied by 'GENEVE 3 RIVE' double ring datestamps and 1945 Peace issue, the complete thirteen values to 10f. used on ten envelopes, the 1f. to 10f. each on individual typed envelopes to various destinations; an interesting group of philatelic covers. (11)	£300-500

SYRIA

1791 ★	1920 (Feb.-March) thick surcharge 1m. on 1c. to 20p. on 5f. (red and black surcharges), original gum; 1946-47 0p. 50 to 500p., twenty-one values imperforate on card with "Cancelled" on the reverse; unused, fine. S.G. 25-30, Between 420-443P£484	£150-2,000
--------	--	------------

TANGANYIKA

1917-21 G.E.A. Overprint Issue

1792 ☉	1c. to 50r. set of seventeen overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 45s-62s, £900	£250-300
1793 ★	1c. to 50r. mint collection with a range of additional values with blocks of four to 75c. (both colours) some with plate number, 1r. (12, six with emerald black), 2r. (3), 3r. (4), 4r.(3), 5r.(3) and 10r. (65, two with emerald black), some with stop varieties, 1912 set with additional values to 50c. and 1921 1c. (5) and 10c.(3); generally fine. S.G. 45-73 cat. c. £1,500	£350-400
1794 ★	1c. to 50r. set of seventeen with additional 25c., 75c., 1r. and 10r. papers, 1921 set and 1922 duo; good to fine mint. S.G. 45-73, £1,875	£400-500
1795 ☉	1c. to 20r. set of sixteen with additional 1r., 2r., 3r. and 5r., all overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint; a couple of small faults though of fine appearance. S.G. 45-61s, £600+	£150-200
1796 ○	1c. to 75c. with some additional shades/papers, 1r. (2), 2c. (2), 3r.(2), 4r.(2) and 5r., and a few later values to 1931 including 1922-24 1/- (2), 2/- and 3/-, 1927-31 values to 2/- on 1931 envelope from Tanga and four mixed set values on 1931 envelope registered from Dar Es Salaam to South Africa; generally good to fine. cat. £1,000+	£250-300
1797 ○	50r. carmine and green cancelled with small part Dar Es Salaam datestamp at foot; sound and rare. S.G. 62, £1,300. Photo	£300-350

- 1798 ★ 1927-31 5c. to £1 set of sixteen with one or more additional values to 10/- (ordinary paper), good to fine mint. S.G. 93-107, £600 £150-200
- 1799 ☉ 1961-54 Independence 30c. plate block of four, one with “1” inserted after “196”, 1s.30 strips of three (one with plate numbers) with flaws, 10s. with **reddish purple(diamond) omitted**, 20s. (2) with **mountain flaw**, 10c. and 50c. coil join strips of four, 10c. and Official 10c. plate 1B corner blocks of sixteen, both with corner example showing **crease line on nurse's uniform missing**, fine unmounted mint. also a few others £120-150

TANZANIA

- 1800 ★ 1965-87 mint collection on leaves and in a stockbook, including Definitive issues mint and used, a range of Commemoratives, 1978 Lodges 50c. imperf. block of four and pairs (2), 1985 85th Queen Mother's Birthday imperf. stamps and miniature sheets, Trains and Cars imperforate stamps and Specimens, 1986 Chess with different versions of design, later imperf.s., miniature sheets (37), Booklets (4), Postage Dues and a few Officials £100-120

THAILAND

- 1801 1887-2010, a large collection contained in albums, folders and loose in bags including 1885 1t. on 1 solot forged, 1908 (11 Nov.) 10t., 20t. (ink marks) and 40t. overprinted “SPECIMEN”, large part original gum, with part set to 20t. used, 1912 set of twelve used (2), and a mint run in sixteen albums of issues from 1990-2010, seemingly complete with sets, miniature sheets, some imperforate, etc. and registered covers. £300-400

TIBET

- 1802 1904 (2 July) Sikh Pioneers envelope with contents from Major C.N.C. Wimberley in Gyante to Waterlooville bearing India postage 1a. Letter with interesting contents relating to the storming of the ‘Jong’ during the Battle of Gyantse: *‘Yesterday we assaulted and took the old Jong which has for so long been menacing us, and now the Union Jack is flying from its topmost tower. How we escaped, Lord knows, as the bullets were kicking up the dust all around us’*. A dramatic letter. Envelope with some age related wear and tear. £200-300




TOBAGO

- 1803 ☒ 1809 (10 Dec.) entire letter (fault at top) to London rated “2/-” and showing, on reverse, “GRENADA/24 DEC” and arrival (4.2) datestamps, and 1818 (dated internal notation) “*p Brig Lucy*” to Edinburgh, variously rated and showing step-type “RYDE/SHIP LETTER”, framed “½” alongside arrival datestamp (8.12) £120-150


TOGO

- 1804 ☒ 1939-45 Censored mail collection on pages (13) with various Censorship markings including ‘CONTROLE/ POSTAL’ cachet, Gold Coast and Nigeria hexagonal ‘Passed by Censor’ cachets, several with civil Censor tapes, some with oval ‘OUVERT/ PAR/ L’AUTHORITE MILITAIRE’ cachets, etc., a useful group £100-150



TRANSJORDAN

1805 ★	1922 perf. 14 9p. in red on 9p. ochre, original gum; fine and scarce. Pencil signature on the reverse. S.G. 32, £550	£100-150
1806 ★ 	1923 "Arab Government of the East, 9 Sha' ban 1341" on Saudi Arabia 2p. orange, complete sheet of thirty-six (6x6) with full margins, unmounted mint except four, some split perfs. and minor staining. Scarce. S.G. 93	£100-150
1953-56 Obligatory Tax overprinted for Postage		
1807 ★	1m., 3m., 5m., 50m. and 100m. overprint inverted, 1m., 10m., 15m., 50m. and 100m. overprint double, 3m. overprint in green, unmounted mint or original gum; fine. S.G. 387a, 387b, 388a, 388c, 389var., 390var, 391a, 393a, 393b, 394a, 394b	£100-150
1808  	Black overprint 1m., 3m. and 10m., red overprint 1m., 3m., 15m., 20m. and 50m., all in blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 387, 387c, 388, 388c, 390, 391, 392, 393, £1,850+	£150-200



TRANSVAAL

1809 	1904-09 MCA £1 green and violet from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint. S.G. 272, £425	£100-150
--	---	----------

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

x1810 	A group of earlier covers, mostly taxed, which includes 1896 stampless cover front to Tobago with Port of Spain despatch c.d.s. and a fine strike of the Trinidad large "T" in circle with pair of Tobago 1d. cancelled in Tobago; 1900 envelope addressed to H.M.S. Crescent, Trinidad bearing ½d. tied by Port of Spain c.d.s. with the large "T" in circle alongside and 1d. Postage Due tied by Port of Spain c.d.s.; 1892 stationery envelope for Hungary bearing a good array of instruction and tax marks including 3d. Postage Due tied by Port of Spain c.d.s., "UNCLAIMED", Not Called for and boxed "RETOUR; 1895 ½d. stationery card from Hull bearing 1d. Postage Due. Also two 1895 envelope to Barbados and British Guiana bearing 2½d. and 5d. frankings. Condition is a little mixed in places. (6 covers)	£100-200
x1811 	1935 Jubilee set of four, the 2c. with variety <i>flagstaff on right-hand turret</i> , all on 1935 (19 Dec.) envelope registered to England, fine. S.G. 239d	£100-150

TRISTAN DA CUNHA

1812 	1924 (Mar.) mourning envelope from Tristan da Cunha on board the Norwegian whaler <i>Svardknut</i> to Edinburgh, showing "TRISTAN DA CUNHA" Type III cachet and bearing G.B. 1½d. brown cancelled with framed "PAQUEBOT" handstamp alongside, Durban arrival datestamp (26.3) at lower left; only a small number of items dropped off at Durban	£200-250
1813 	1937 and 1939 (2) envelopes from Tristan da Cunha via Cape Town to England, the first an H.M.S. <i>Carlisle</i> illustrated type signed by the Mail Officer and showing "TRISTAN DA CUNHA" Type VI cachet and bearing G.B. 1d. Postage Due alongside "1D" handstamp, and 1939 (Feb.) unstamped envelopes (2, one with contents) both carried on the <i>Viceroy of India</i> showing "TRISTAN DA CUNHA" Type VII cachet in dull violet, framed "T/15.c.", Cape Town Paquebot machine or datestamp types	£180-200

TURKEY

- 1814 ★ 1923-26 500pi. green, original gum; fine and fresh. Also Nationalist Government Angora (Ankara) 1921 "Ottoman Posts 1337" overprint on Museum Stamp 1pi. ultramarine, large part original gum; fine and a very rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1965). S.G. 993, A54, £3,200 £300-400

UGANDA

- 1815 1898-1902 1a. to 5r. set of seven overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1a. to 5r. set of seven with five additional values on 1901 envelope from Kisumu addressed locally and a few others used, 1902 ½a. (6) and 2½a. on 1902 2a. registered envelope from Entebbe to Mombasa and an unused 2a. F size registered envelope; generally fine. Cat. £525+ £150-200
- 1816 ⊛ 1965-91 largely mint collection on pages and in a stockbook with a comprehensive range of Definitives and Commemoratives, a few imperforate proofs, 1979 Uganda Liberated 80c. Bananas vertical pair with additional overprints applied diagonally, 1981 Royal Wedding stamps and miniature sheets with overprint varieties, sheetlets (5) and Postage Dues 1979 Uganda Liberated with perf. 14x13½ set of six (2) with additional 5c. and 40c. overprint inverted, and 30c. overprint double, perf. 14x15 set of five, perf. 15x14 10c. and perf. 15 1/-, both with overprint inverted; generally fine and an interesting lot with the Postage Dues being a scarce group £300-400

UNITED STATES

Confederate States

- 1816A A massive selections of fakes/forgeries/reprints, etc., in album, on stockpages and loose, including Provisional issues, General Issues, etc., a most interesting lot. *Note: Dangerous forgeries are marked in ink on the reverse* £150-300

VIRGIN ISLANDS

- x1817 ☒ 1799-1849, a small group of stampless covers with 1799 (31 Oct.) entire to Ireland with several rate marks concluding with "1/9" and curved "PORTSMOUTH/SHIP LRE"; 1833 (2 Dec.) entire to Annan, Scotland, rated "2/4" with small "½" and a good strike of the type 3A "TORTOLA/2DEC33" datestamp on the flap; 1849 wrapper to Annan, rated "4/-" with Tortola circular datestamp, Edinburgh transit (20.10) and boxed Annan arrival (21.10). All are with age faults. Also a couple of other items £250-350

ZANZIBAR

- 1818 ★ 1895-1967 mint collection including 1895-96 selection to 6a., 3r. and 5r., 1896 set and seven values to 5r. overprinted "SPECIMEN" 1897 "2½" Type 5 on 4a., 1904 Surcharge set and 2½a. on 7½a. with **serif to foot of "f"**, 1904 Arms set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921-29 20r., 1936 7s.50 (2) and 10/-, and a range of later issues, Postage Dues with 1926-30 selection, 1930-33 set and 25c. black on rose sheet and some Airmail labels; generally good to fine £300-400
- 1819 ○ 1895-1961 used collection including 1895-96 set to 1r. (both), 1896 set (2, one less just 3a.), later sets and part sets, and Postage Due 1936 set on large envelope addressed locally; generally good to fine. Also 1902-63 selection of covers/cards (29) and an unused group of picture postcards (24 with some printed by the Universities' Mission of Central Africa and most attractive) £250-300

- 1820 ③ 1913 4r. blue horizontal pair imperforate vertically on thick unwatermarked and ungummed paper, handstamped 'SPECIMEN'. A scarce and attractive printer's proof £150-200
- 1821 ③ 1936 40c. sepia, imperforate plate proof in imprint block of sixteen (4x4), printed on security lined paper and with various pencil notations beneath the imprint; vertical crease affecting the second column otherwise fine attractive, rare in such a large multiple £350-400

Postal Stationery

- 1822 ☒ A largely unused collection comprising cards overprinted "Zanzibar" (9) and later issues (40, some reply paid types, fourteen overprinted "SPECIMEN" and eleven used), letter card, envelopes overprinted "Zanzibar" (10) and later issues (11, three overprinted "SPECIMEN"), registered envelopes (13, one overprinted "Zanzibar", three overprinted "SPECIMEN" and three used) and wrappers (15, one overprinted "SPECIMEN" and ten used); condition a little mixed in places though generally good to fine £300-350
- 1823 ③ 1926 printer's proof for Sultan Chalifa bin Harub 6c.+6c. U.P.U. reply paid post card in violet (140x178mm) with manuscript 'Appd for / colour', initialled and dated '7/7/26' in pen and further 'Colour/only/wording as/3cts.'. Ex De La Rue archives £500-600
- 1824 ③ 1926 printer's paste-up essay for unissued 25c. registered envelope, size G, with manuscript 'Approved for colour & wording - except for the vernacular', initialled and dated '8/7/26'. Ex De La Rue archives £500-600
- 1825 ☒ 1901 India ½a. postal stationery envelope overprinted 'Zanzibar' to London uprated with 1899-1901 Zanzibar ½a., tied by two squared circles, 'SMITH MACKENZIE & CO./ZANZIBAR' oval cachet and London d.s. on reverse; small repair and filing fold otherwise fine and a scarce mixed franking £150-200
- 1826 ③ 1918 20c. blue registration envelope size H2 overprinted 'SPECIMEN' diagonally with misplaced text and crossed line owing to a pre-printing paper fold. An interesting item £150-200
- 1827 ③ 1918 20c. blue registered envelope, size J, with the blue printing on both sides misplaced and underinked, overprinted "SPECIMEN"; vertical fold, otherwise fine and unusual £50-100

Covers and Cancellations

- 1828 ☒ 1897-1913 covers and cards (6) including 1897 cover registered to Germany bearing 1896 ½a. (3), 1a. (3), 4a. and 4½ (2), 1899 1a. post card to Germany cancelled by 'DEUTSCHE SEAPOST/OST-AFRIKANISCHE/HAUPTUNIE' d.s. (2), scarce, 1902 picture post card to China, redirected to Japan bearing 1896 ½a. pair, 1910 cover to Kilwa bearing 1908-09 1c. in vertical strips of six, four and two strips of three affixed around the edge of the cover, 1913 12c. registered envelope to Germany uprated with 1913 3c. and 6c. pair, unused 6c. postal stationery envelope and post card. A good group £150-200
- 1829 ☒ 1897 (16 Feb.) printed 'ON POSTAL SERVICE' envelope, stampless, registered from Zanzibar Post Office to London bearing straight line 'ZANZIBAR' handstamp, c.d.s, New York d.s. and London registration and d.s. containing 'Avis de Reception' receipt form for a registered letter sent from Dayton 21/1/97, signed and with Zanzibar d.s. Scarce £350-400
- 1830 △ 1902 (6 Aug.) Sample Post parcel tag registered to Zurich bearing 1899-1901 3a. tied by barred circle d.s. Unusual and a scarce usage £150-200
- 1831 ☒ 1902 (24 Nov.) picture postcard from Zanzibar to Austria, posted on the Austrian Naval ship, SMS Zenta and cancelled 'KUK KRIEGSMARINE/S.M.S. ZENTA/26.11.02'. A scarce usage £150-200
- 1832 ☒ 1905 (15 Apr.) picture post card to Austria bearing 1904 1a. tied by 'AFRICA/OE. ELLOYD. Scarce acceptance of a Zanzibar stamp on the Sutra Lloyd steamer 'Africa' £150-200

- 1833 ☒ 1934 and 1955, two Official printed envelopes, the first 'ON ZANZIBAR GOVERNMENT SERVICE' stampless envelope to the Hon. Treasurer of Zanzibar bearing 'ZANZIBAR/17/PROTECTORATE' cachet and Mkoani Pemba boxed registration handstamp, the latter 'ON HIS HIGHNESS' GOVERNMENT SERVICE' Air Mail envelope to Denmark bearing 1952-55 25c. and 1/- both tied by Zanzibar c.d.s, with manuscript 'T110c' and Danish postage due meter mark in green. A good pair £100-150

A REFERENCE COLLECTION

- 1834 A Foreign countries selection in album, on pages and loose contained in a carton, including Albania, Austria With Lombardy Venetia "Dal Gian" forged cancellations, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Danzig, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, French Colonies, German States, Greece, Haiti, Italian States, Rumania, Saar, Switzerland, etc. A fascinating group £500-4,000

Italy

- 1835 Selection on pages and loose, including some pre-stamp covers, Austrian Territories Acquired by Italy, Fiume, Colonies, etc. £150-300

- 1836 Sardinia: Selection on pages, including reprints with inverted heads, 3L. bronze genuine but repaired, etc., an interesting group £150-300

- 1837 Tuscany: Selection (140+) on pages, including some genuine with 1854 Newspaper 2s. block of four, some genuine cleaned, 1q. to 60c. 1922 Firenze exhibition labels, photographs, notes, etc. £100-200

Nicaragua

- 1838 Selection on stockpages and leaves, including 1869-80 1c., 2c. and 5c. reprint blocks of 35, 1932 Leon-Sauce Railway set in reprint sheets of four, etc. £100-200

Palestine

- 1839 Selection (70) on leaves and stockpages, including genuine 1918 (Feb.) 1p. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1918 (Feb.) 5m. on 1p., Post Offices with faked or favour cancellations, etc; mixed condition £100-200

Spain

- 1840 Sperati forgeries: 174 black and white photographs, all with B.P.A. handstamp on the reverse, eighty-two are stamps or the reverse and the remainder cancellations £150-300

Venezuela

- 1841 A selection on stock pages, including some genuine with cleaned and repaired, also a series of articles by C.W. Wickersham £100-200

COLLECTIONS AND RANGES

- 1842 An accumulation of mint and used Great Britain and British Empire in two carton boxes within albums, stock books, small envelopes with various used divided by country, covers, First Day Covers, collections in albums etc., a range of GB 1d. reds and 2d. blues, QV 10/- used with Brandon and BPA Certs; condition mixed but plenty average to good £100-200

1843 ☒	1911-92 group of envelopes and postcards to and from various African destinations including a range of French postcards (12) all c. 1911 all sent to Abeokuta, Southern Nigeria, also covers from Belgian Congo to U.S.A., K.U.T. envelopes to Canada, Nigeria, U.S.A and U.K, Switzerland to South Africa, Ceylon to U.S.A., Egypt to Northern Nigeria, Iraq to North Wales, etc., some attractive frankings, some civilian and military censored mail, etc.	£100-200
1844	A huge, mostly used all world collection contained in six boxes housed in albums, stock books, stock cards, packets and loose. Potential to find something of interest	£100-200
1845	An accumulation in a large carton with a variety of old time albums and stockbooks, loose and on pages including Egypt with full sheets, first day covers and a variety of used on envelopes and loose, Great Britain covers and used, India, Russia, various Europe; condition mixed	£100-200
1846	Mint and used western Europe selection on stockpages, including Italy 1949 U.P.U., Netherlands, Switzerland, etc., chiefly fine	£100-150
x1847	Selection in stockbook, on pages and loose contained in a carton, including Austria 1933 WIPA souvenir covers, cards and labels, Belgian Congo 1918 Red Cross set, Czechoslovakia 1934 Music sheets, Denmark, Greece, Japan, Luxembourg, Saar, etc., very mixed condition	£100-150
1848	European selection on stockpages, including Austria, Germany with 1872 10g. and 30g. unused (faults), West Germany, Memel, Netherlands, Portugal etc., mint and used, mixed condition	£150-250
1849	Commonwealth selection (118) on stockpages, including Anguilla, Bahamas with varieties, Barbados, Bermuda, Cayman Islands, etc., chiefly mint, good to fine	£100-120
1850 ☒	A selection of West Indies censor covers, comprising British Honduras bearing 25c. and \$1 in combination with G.B. 2½d. (indicating it was from a member of the armed forces) each cancelled at Corozal and with "RELEASED BY POST OFFICE INSPECTOR/ON AUTHORITY OF CENSORSHIP OFFICE" handstamp, Cayman Islands, Dominica, Jamaica, St. Kitts (from Surinam via Antigua), St. Vincent and Trinidad & Tobago, various handstamps and labels. An interesting and attractive group	£120-150
1851 ★	1948-49 Silver Wedding sets for Aden Seiyun, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Grenada, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Montserrat, St. Vincent, Singapore, Trinidad and Tobago, Turks and Caicos Islands, original gum; fine. Stated to Cat. £408	£120-150
1852	A selection of fakes and forgeries and the occasional genuine on pages, in two stockbooks and loose contained in a carton, including Fournier types on pages from the special album, an interesting lot	£150-300
x1853 ☉	1948-61 British Middle East group on album pages including Bahrain with 1942-45 set of thirteen to 12a. lake, 1948-49 set of eleven to 10r. on 10/- ultramarine, 1950-55 set of nine to 10r. on 10/- ultramarine, 1955 2r. to 10r. both Type I and II overprints and 2r. Type III overprint, British Post Offices in Eastern Arabia with 1948 set to 2r. and 1950-55 set to 2r., 1955 Surcharges with 2r. Types I to III and 5r. Types I and II, 1960-61 Surcharge set to 5r. each in block of four, Eritrea including 1948-49 and 1950 sets, Kuwait with 1945 set to 12a., Middle East Forces sets, Muscat, Qatar with 1957-59 Surcharges to 10r. Types I and II, Tripolitania with 1948 and 1950 sets etc.; fine and the majority unmounted mint	£500-600
x1854 ☒	A miscellaneous British West Indies selection, mostly covers, with missent marks to Nevis (1910), St. Lucia (1974) and St. Kitts (1979), some mail boat markings, St. Kitts censor handstamp and others, postal stationery, incoming mail, registered and taxed, manuscript "Refused", village postmarks and others. A good lot with some interesting items	£180-240

- x1855 ★ A selection predominantly of India and Great Britain overprints on stockpages including Bahrain with 1942-45 set to 12a. (2), 1948-49 set to 10r. on 10/-, 1950-55 set to 10r. on 10/- (2), later sets, Kuwait with 1939 set to 5r., 1940-43 set to 14a., 1948 set to 10r. on 10/-, 1950-55 set of nine to 10r. on 10/- (2) and some later sets, Qatar Q.E.II sets, also sets from British Post Offices in Eastern Arabia, Eritrea, Morocco Agencies, Somalia, Tangier and Tripolitania; all unused with large part original or unmounted toned gum; some toning heavy in places, still plenty good to fine £200-300
- x1856 ★ 1922-73 mint range on album pages including Brunei with 1947-51 part set to \$5 with shades and perf. variations, Burma with 1937 part set to 1r. and some shades, 1937 Official set to 12a. and also 1r., 1946 part set to 5r., 1946 Official part set to 5r., British Post Offices in China 1922-27 part set to \$1, Hong Kong with 1954-62 set of fourteen to \$10 and 1964-73 set with values to \$2; chiefly good to fine and the Q.E. II unmounted mint £200-300
- x1857 ☉ 1938-65 British West Indies collection on album pages including Bahamas with 1954 set to £1, 1964 Self Government set, 1965 Definitive, 1966 Surcharge and 1967 New currency sets, Barbados with 1953-61 set to \$2.40, 1964 set, Bermuda with 1938-52 to 1/-, 1953-62 set to £1, British Guiana with 1938-52 set to \$3, 1954 set to \$2, 1963-65 set to \$2, 1967-68 set, British Honduras 1938-47 set to \$5 and 1953-62 set to \$5, Cayman Islands with 1938-47, 1950, 1953-62 and 1962-64 sets, Dominica with 1938-47 set to 10/- and 1954-62 set to \$2.40; fine and unmounted mint. Cat. £1,500+ £500-600
- 1858 1864-1930 mint and used Revenue collection on album pages including Cape of Good Hope with a range of early Embossed used, 1865-1903 selection with values to 1/- mint and £5 used, 1902 Cigarette Duty, Natal, Orange Free State to £5 used, Transvaal with values to £1 used, Union of South Africa with values to £5 used, South Africa Farm Dairy Levy ½d. brown (3 whole mint), etc., good to fine £200-300
- 1859 A British West Indies selection including Anguilla 1967 25c. with watermark inverted, unmounted mint (tiny black speck on gum), Bahamas 1883 envelope to New York with 4d. cancelled "B", Barbados envelope to Nova Scotia franked at 2d. and with framed "LATE FEE" handstamp, British Honduras to Isle of Wight with double-ring Belize datestamp, Dominica 1898 envelope to Martinique, Montserrat cards (2) cancelled "A08" to St. Eustatius, Trinidad 1858 entire to Martinique bearing (1d.) red and a few others; also 1930 St. Kitts-Nevis Indenture with embossed and adhesive Revenue stamps. (21 items) £250-300
- x1860 ★ 1938-52 British West Indies mint group comprising St. Kitts-Nevis with 1938-52 set (44) to £1 with duplication and perf. varieties including 3d. (8, including chalk paper perf. 14), 2/6d. (3) and 5/- (4), St. Christopher, Nevis and Anguilla 1952 set to \$4.80, St. Lucia 1938-48 set to £1, 1949-50 set to \$4.80 and 1953-63 set to \$2.50, St. Vincent with 1938-47 set to £1 and 1949-52 set to \$4.80; chiefly fine. Cat. £900+ £250-350
- x1861 ★ 1937-62 mint British West Indies selection on album pages including Grenada with 1938-50 set to 10/- and with some perforation types including ½d. perf. 12½ x 13 and 10/- steel blue and bright carmine perf. 14, 1951 set to \$2.50 and 1953-59 set to \$2.50, Jamaica with 1938-52 set to 10/- with shades and perforation types and 1956-58 set to £1, Montserrat with 1938-48 set to £1 with perforation types, 1951 set to \$4.80 and 1953-62 set to \$4.80, Trinidad and Tobago with 1938-44 and 1953-59 sets, Turks and Caicos with 1938 part set to 1/-, 1950 and 1957 sets; chiefly fine and lightly mounted or unmounted mint. Cat. £1,300+ £300-400
- x1862 ★ 1938-63 British Pacific mint selection on album pages including British Solomon Islands 1939-51 set to 10/-, Fiji including 1938-55 set to £1 including most listed perforation varieties including 1½d. perf. 14, 2d. and 6d. Die I etc., 1954-59 set to £1, 1959-63 set to £1 and 1962-67 set to £1, Gilbert and Ellice Islands with 1912-24 part set to 5/-, 1939-55 set to 5/- and 1956-62 set to 10/-, Pitcairn Islands with 1940-52 set to 2/6d. and 1957-63 set to 2/6d.; chiefly fine and lightly mounted or unmounted mint. Cat. £1,000+ £250-350

1863	An All World collection in a large box in albums, stock books, on pages, on auction cards etc., including Austria with balances of collections on album pages, Belgian Congo with a collection on pages and some in a stock book including mint blocks of four, France, Greece including a collection in a stockbook and some covers and sets on auction cards, Germany, Italy, Japan, etc., mixed condition but plenty good and some better items noted	£300-500
x1864	A large all world, predominantly mint accumulation in packets and on stock pages and contained in a carton including Great Britain 1980 International Stamp Exhibition miniature sheets (95) and QEII issues in full sheets or blocks, Commonwealth with various low values and part sets, Australia 1968 artists with values to \$10 in full sheets. Mixed condition, high catalogue value, much of it still valid for postage	£300-400
1865 ☒	1935 Silver Jubilee group of covers (23) each bearing the full sets of three or four and all sent Registered to London and written up on Frank Goden pages comprising Antigua, Australia, Bahamas, Barbados, Bechuanaland, Bermuda, Br. Guiana, Br. Honduras, Dominica, Gambia, Gibraltar, Jamaica, K.U.T., Leeward Islands (F.D.C.), Malta (F.D.C.), Montserrat, Morocco Agencies (British, Spanish and French), Newfoundland, Nigeria, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, St. Kitts Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, S.W.A., Swaziland, Trinidad and Tobago and Virgin Islands; fine	£300-400
x1866 ☉	1938-71 mint selection on album pages including Australia with 1937-49 perf. 15 x14 ½d. to 1/- set, ½d. (2), 1d. and 2d. coil pairs, 1942-50 set including coil pairs, 1950-52 coil pairs, British Antarctic Territory 1963-69 set to £1 (both), 1971 Surcharge set to 50p. on 10/-, British Solomon Islands with 1956 set to £1, 1963-64 set to 2/6d., British Virgin Islands with 1938-47 set to £1, 1952 set to \$4.80 and 1956-62 set to \$4.80, 1962 Surcharge set to \$2.80 on \$4.80 and 1964-68 set to \$2.80; fresh and fine unmounted mint. Cat. £1,300+	£350-450
x1867 ★	1953-63 British Africa mint selection on album pages including Basutoland 1954-58 set to 10/-, 1961 Surcharge set with all Types, 1961-63 New Currency set with both 1r., Bechuanaland with 1938-52 set to 10/- plus shades, 1955-58 set to 5/-, 1961 Surcharge set including 3½c. on 4d. Type II with bold 'c' and 1r. Type I, 1961 set to 2r., Gambia with 1953-59 set to £1, Gold Coast with 1952-54 set to 10/-, Nyasaland with 1953-54 set to 20/- along with some blocks and imprint blocks, 1963 Revenue set overprinted Postage and 1954 5/- booklet; fresh and fine with large part original gum o unmounted mint. Cat. £2,000+	£450-550
1868 ☉	1949 Anniversary of the U.P.U blue souvenir album, largely complete unmounted mint with majority of the British Empire issues and also including Portuguese Colonies Macao 32a. purple, Timor 16a. yellow-brown, Germany Allied Occupation 30pf. ultramarine and the scarce Berlin set of seven to 2dm., very fine condition	£300-500
1868A ☉☒	Middle Eastern selection of unused Aerogrammes and other postal stationery including Abu Dhabi 1964-71 selection of 12 different, 1964 30 n.p., 1967 30f. on 30 n.p. (both with dot variety), 1967 40f., 1971 30f. on 20f., 50f. on 40f., etc., all unused, Dubai postal stationery items (9) including 1963 postal cards, Dubai Aerogrammes 1963-67 (16) and Sharjah Aerogrammes 1964 20 N.P., 30 N.P. and 40 N.P. and 1966 the same three values but with the portrait obliterated; a nice group	£300-400
1869	A mainly British Empire mint and used collection in three large boxes including Great Britain with 1840 1d. blacks including used on piece, QEII Botswana overprint full sheets, Nyasaland with some full sets, South Africa with full sheets and large blocks, sets, presentation sets, South West Africa including full sets and balances of collections, Transvaal including Edward VII blocks of four mint and used, Zanzibar including a collection on pages, on pages, a huge amount of loose and cut off envelopes, etc., mixed condition but plenty good	£400-600

- | | | |
|-------|--|------------|
| 1870 | A mint and used, almost entirely Commonwealth group on pages and hagners including Antiqua 1863-87 mostly lower vlaues with 1884-87 1/- used (2), Barbados 1885-81 various used including 1/- values, 1916-19 part set to 2/- mint, 1921-24 set of twelve, mostly mint, Bermuda 1865-1903 perf 14x12½ 1/- green used, British Honduras various used 1865-1888, Canada including 1911-12 various mint and used including blocks, 1930-31 mint and used 12c. and 20c. blocks of four, Ceylon provisionals, Cyprus, 1938-51 set of sixteen unmounted, Dominica 1938-47 set of fourteen perforated 'SPECIMEN' (3), Gambia 1898-1902 set of eight (faults), Gibraltar, Malta 1903-04 set of seven mint, Newfoundland 1928-29 set of fifteen mint, New Zealand, Northern Nigeria 1902 set of nine mint, 1905 set of eight mint, Queensland Chalon Heads used, Sierra Leone, 1935 Silver Jubilee mint and used sets (41), G.B. F.D.C.s (11) and unusual proof sheet (?) for Indian States coats of arms all coloured and embossed with tear. Also 1930 Graf Zeppelin envelope to Harrisburg bearing 2r. and 4r. (2) with Zeppelin cachet in red. Very mixed condition but worth viewing | £500-600 |
| 1871 | 1840-2000s a very large mostly used collection contained in three cartons and housed in eleven albums and stockbooks, some loose in packets etc. Collection mostly Great Britain and Australia though other countries too. Great Britain well filled Davo albums (3) and lighthouse album including 1854 embossed used, 1855-57 4d. used (shades) 1/- used, 1884 £1 used (tear and thin), Jubilee part set used including £1, 1902-10 part set including £1 used, Seahorses to 10/- used. Australia mostly in three pre-printed, boxed lighthouse albums 1913-2004. Very mixed condition but high catalogue value and worth viewing | £500-600 |
| 1871A | A very large mostly mint QEII and 20th Century collection housed in eleven filled Stanley Gibbons 'Spimplex' albums contained in one carton inluding British Guiana, Cayman Islands, Hong Kong (larger section, some with wmk varieties etc.), India, Malawi, Matla, Mauritius, Montserrat, Nauru, New Hebridies, Nigeria, Norfolk Islands, Malaysia, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Singapore, St. Vincent, Tonga, Trinidad and Tobago, Tristan da Cuhn, Turks and Caicos and Zambia, mostly in complete sets with high value and omnibus issues. | £500-1,000 |
| x1872 | An all world selection contained in stockbooks, on pages and loose within a carton, including Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, French Polynesia, Germany, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Iran, Liechtenstein, Portuguese Colonies, Russia, Spain, Sweden, United Nations, etc., plenty unmounted mint, some Kiloware, etc., mixed condition | £500-700 |
| 1873 | An all world selection in three stockbooks and loose contained in a carton, including Abu Dhabi 1965 Falcons set on first day cover, Austria 1950 Birds Air set, Barbados 1906 Nelson ¼d. block of four with inverted watermark, Canada 1908 Quebec set, France 1849-52 1f., Germany Allied Occupations, Hong Kong 1891 Jubilee 2c., Iran, Malaya, Netherlands, Oman, Papua New Guinea, Rhodesia, Samoa 1935-42 £5 block of four, Sweden with booklets, Tunisia, | £500-700 |
| 1874 | A mint and used accumulation of mainly Southern Africa in two large carton boxes including Northern Rhodesia, South Africa with collections, covers, sets and part sets, South West Africa including collections and balances of collections on pages, complete sheets, covers, first day covers, etc., Malawi including a range of covers, sheets, mint groups and miniature sheets, Zanzibar on pages, an album of British Empire mint QEII sets, an assortment of stockbooks with mint and used, some K.U.T. in a stockbooks, etc., condition a little mixed but plenty good to fine | £600-800 |
| 1875 | A large mint and used collection of Germany, German States with many early issues through to Third Reich period in binders, stockbooks auction folders and loose in packets with sets and part sets - condition a little mixed but a high catalogue value and a small group of Honduras | £400-500 |

- 1876 A vast all world collection in albums, stockbooks and loose contained in eight carton boxes with better sections including Ascension with 1938-53 1d. mountaineer flaw, Belgium, Egypt, France and French Colonies including Antarctic Territories 1974 100f. and 200f. imperf., Gibraltar, Germany in well filled Davo album including 1933 set of nine mint (S.G. 513-521), 1936 Olympics miniature sheets etc., German Colonies with Togo and Marshall Islands, Great Britain with corner marginal PUC £1, Jamaica, Laos, Morocco Agencies, Spain including c.1930 Goya essay showing Goya covered by blouse unlike in the issued stamp, Bird thematics, FDCs, KGV I fairly well filled S.G. albums (3) and New Imperial. A valuable lot well worth viewing. £2,500-3,500
- 1877 A very large Commonwealth and Great Britain collection in two cartons, housed in stockcards, stockbooks and shoeboxes. Highlights include Anguilla 1967 \$5 used Australian States New South Wales 1850 Pl. 1 used (crease), 1861-88 5/- mint, 1890 20/- (regummed), 1890-91 'OS' 20/- 'SPECIMEN', Tasmania 1853-54 1d. pale blue horizontal strip of four, heavily cleaned of pen cancells (Peter Holcombe 1996 Cert.), Western Australia 1854 1d. black used, 1854-55 4d. deeper blue used, 1/- pale brown used, Bechuanaland 1888 £1 'SPECIMEN', Bermuda 1875 1d. on 1/- used, British Guiana 1860 (May) 4c. blue pair used, British Honduras 1888-91 2c. on 1d. bisect on cover, British Solomon Islands 1912-23 £1 mint (2), British Virgin Islands 1904 set, Ceylon imperf. with ½d. and 10d. mint, 2/- used, 1888-90 2c. on 4c. (T34) **surcharge inverted**, Cape triangulars used (50) inc. 4d. deeply blued paper and 6d. slate shades, Dominica 1877-79 set, 1923-33 £1 used, Falkland Islands, Grenada, Gold Coast 1876-84 bisects on piece (4), some dubious, 1921-24 15/- 'SPECIMEN', K.U.T., 1922-27 high values £1 used (3), Kuwait 1939 10r. blocks of four with apparent double overprint, likely forged, Leeward Islands Diamond Jubilee 1/- with B.P.A. 1971 cert., Newfoundland with 1862-64 1/- rose-lake used, Northern Nigeria 1910-11 set, 1912 5/-, 10/- and £5 'SPECIMEN', 1936 part set with £1 used, Lagos 1874-75 1/- no gum, Nova Scotia 1851-60 3d. bisect with 6d. on piece making 7½d. rate, St. Kitts Tercentenary £1 mint, Trinidad and Tobago 1896-1906 5/- 'SPECIMEN' and £1 mint, Zululand 1888-93 mint to 5/- (some regumming), also further postcards, Great Britain KGV I and QEII with some blocks and lower denomination officials. Very mixed condition, but catalogue value well in excess of £30k £2,000-3,000
- x1878 ☉ A British Empire collection overprinted/perforated "SPECIMEN" comprising Antigua 1916-18 War Stamp set of three; Barbados 1935 Jubilee set and 1939 Assembly set unmounted mint; British Honduras 1915-16 1c., 2c. and 5c. and 1918 War 1c. and 3c.; British Virgin Islands 1921 ½d. and 1d.; Cayman Islands 1921-26 Script ¼d. to 10/-; Fiji 1915-18 War Stamp ½d. and 1d. additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" by receiving postal authority; Gold Coast 1918 War Tax 1d. on 1d.; Great Britain Inland Revenue 1882-1901 6d. grey; Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1903-04 20r. and 1907-08 1c. to 75c.; Malayan States Johore 1922-41 Script 1c. to \$10 and Postage Due 1938 1c. to 12c. unmounted mint; Malta 1917-18 War Tax pair; Montserrat 1917-19 War Stamp set of three; Niger Coast 1892-94 Oil Rivers ½d. to 1/-; Nyasaland 1945 ½d. to 20/- unmounted mint; Southern Nigeria 1901-02 ½d. to 10/- and 1912 ½d. to £1; St. Lucia 1916 War Tax 1d.; and Trinidad and Tobago 1935 Jubilee set. A fine lot. Cat. £5,000+ £2,000-2,500

x1879

A Great Britain and British Empire collection of errors and plate varieties arranged on Hagners including Ascension 1924-33 2d. with *broken mainmast* and 1938-53 perf 13 ½d. block of four with long centre bar to "E"; Australia Kangaroo first watermark 1/- emerald with watermark inverted, third watermark 10/- and £1 chestnut and blue (used) with watermark inverted, 1966 Hartog 4c. with gold omitted, 1973-74 Agate 7c. with black omitted, 1975 Wildflower 18c. with black omitted and 1978-80 Grebe 20c. with yellow omitted; Bahamas 1938-52 2d. scarlet with short "T" both mint and used; Barbados 1907 Kingston Relief Fund 1d. used (2) with overprint inverted and no stop after "1d.", 1938-47 ½d. yellow-bistre with *recut line* used, 2½d. ultramarine used and 2½d. blue with *mark on central ornament*, 4d. perf 13½x13 with *curved line at top* used and 1947 1d. on 2d. perf 13½x13 block of twenty with broken "E" [R11/4] and the same variety in a block of thirty-two [R7/4]; Basutoland 1935 Jubilee 6d. with *dot by flagstaff*; Bermuda 1938-51 £1 with *broken lower right scroll*; British Honduras 1962 Bird 10c. with blue omitted; British Virgin Islands 1899 ½d. marginal block of nine with "HALFPENNY" and inverted "L" in "HALFPENNY"; Brunei 1924-37 5c. chocolate with "5" retouch; Canada 1893 50c. Prussian blue imperforate pair and 1930-31 Library 10c. imperforate pair; Ceylon 1878 5c. on 4c. with surcharge inverted used; Cyprus 1882-86 ½pi. and 1pi. with *top left triangle detached* used; Falkland Islands 1933 Centenary 5/- black and orange-yellow (RPS Certificate, 1987); Gambia 1904-06 1d. carmine with *dented frame* used; Gibraltar 1889 25c. on 2½d. with broken "N" used and 1935 Jubilee 3d. with *extra flagstaff*; Gold Coast 1935 Jubilee 1d. (2) with *extra flagstaff* (used) and *lightning conductor*; Great Britain 1961 Post Office Savings "Timson" 3d. vertical pair, the upper stamp with orange-brown omitted, 1969 Anniversaries 1/6d. with yellow-green omitted, 1970 Anniversaries 1/- with green omitted and Jersey 1941-42 1d. vertical pair imperforate between; Grenada 1918 War Tax 1d. with watermark inverted and 1935 Jubilee 1d. with *kite and horizontal log*; Indian Feudatory States Travancore imperforate between on 1939 Birthday 1ch. vertical pair and 3ch. horizontal pair, 1941 Birthday 6ca. horizontal and vertical pairs, 1943 8ca. on 6ca. horizontal pair, 1946 Birthday 8ca. vertical pair and Official 1941-42 1ch. vertical pair; Malayan States 1965 Orchids Johore 20c. with bright purple omitted, Kedah 20c. with yellow omitted and Selangor 2c. with yellow omitted; Malta 1922 Self-Government 5/- with *broken crown and scroll*; Mauritius 1937 Coronation 20c. (2) with *line through sword* and *line by sceptre*; Nauru 1916-23 Waterlow 10/- indigo-blue with overprint double, one albino; New South Wales 1882-97 3d. yellow-green horizontal pair imperforate vertically and with watermark inverted; Queensland 1890 1d. vermilion marginal imperforate pair; Northern Rhodesia 1935 Jubilee 2d. with *dot to left of chapel*; Nyasaland 1935 Jubilee 1d., 3d. and 1/- all with *kite and vertical log*; St. Helena 1922-37 8d. with *torn flag* and 1/- with *cleft rock*; Sarawak 1892 1c. on 3c. with surcharge double used; South Australia 1868-79 9d. bright mauve printed both sides used (BPA Certificate, 2007) and Official 1868-79 1d. with overprint double used (Ceremuga Certificate, 2018 for a pair of which this is the right-hand stamp); Tonga Official 1973 Air 1.50p Games with overprint double; and Western Australia 1854 4d. with "T" of "POSTAGE" shaved to a point. A most interesting lot, chiefly fine and well worth viewing. Cat. £48,000+. Photo for selection

£16,000-20,000

SPINK

LONDON
1666

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury,
London WC1B 4ET
tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4108/4103
fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4037
email: auctionteam@spink.com

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____

WRITTEN BIDS FORM

This form should be sent or faxed to the Spink auction office in advance of the sale. References for new clients should be supplied in good time to be taken up before the sale. Bids received later than one hour before the start of the sale may not be processed.

YOU CAN ALSO BID IN REAL TIME ON SPINK LIVE.
PLEASE DOWNLOAD SPINK LIVE APP FROM THE
APP STORE OR VISIT WWW.SPINK.COM,
REGISTER AND LOG INTO THE SALE.

SALE TITLE

The Philatelic Collectors' Series

DATE

**Wednesday 14 April 2021 at 10.00 a.m.
Thursday 15 April 2021 at 10.00 a.m.**

SALE NO.

21016

I request Spink, without legal obligations of any kind on its part, to bid on the following Lots up to the price given below. I understand that if my bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's Premium as a percentage of the final bid, any VAT chargeable, also postage charge and a fee for paying by card. The Rate of Buyer's Premium is 20% of the final hammer price of each lot. I understand Spink will pursue me for payment for any successful bid. In addition, I understand and consent that Spink may share my personal details relating to the default with other auction houses and live bidding platforms to protect themselves from such defaults.

All bids shall be treated as offers made on the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed in the catalogue. I also understand that Spink provides the service of executing bids on behalf of clients for the convenience of clients and that Spink will not be held responsible for failing to execute bids. If identical commission bids are received for the same Lot, the commission bid received first by Spink will take precedence. Please note that you will not be notified if there are higher written bids received.

**BIDDERS PLEASE NOTE OUR EXTENSION CLAUSES IN OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN STERLING**

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

☐ Please hold my purchased lots for collection

TEL. HOME _____ TEL. OFFICE _____

FAX _____ E-MAIL _____

SIGNATURE _____ VAT NUMBER _____

☐ I agree to receive notifications about Spink auctions, news and events via email and direct mail

☐ I agree to receive marketing notifications related only to the following categories (please select as appropriate)

**Autographs / Banknotes / Bonds & Shares / Books / Coins / Comics / Handbags / Jewellery / Maps / Medals / Stamps / Watches /
Whiskies & Spirits / Wine / Corporate News & Events**

We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice available at www.spink.com/privacy-policy

Continued ...

VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's Premium of daggered (†) and (Ω) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's Premium). VAT on Margin Scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) and investment gold (g) is payable at 20% on the Buyer's Premium only. VAT may be refunded to non-UK Buyers upon obtaining evidence of export of the lots from the UK within 3 months from the sale date. A refund of VAT charged on Buyer's Premium of daggered and investment gold lots to non-UK Buyers can be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer outside the UK.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (**Spink and Son Limited** of 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury London WC1B 4ET (company no. 04369748)) contract with you (**Buyer**) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions apply in these conditions:

Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme

Buyer's Premium Certificate of Authenticity Expert Committee Forgery

means VAT schemes as defined by HM Revenue & Customs;

means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;

means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;

means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3;

means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);

means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;

Hammer Price Lot

means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any Lot number in any catalogue;

Reserve Seller

the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;

Spink Group

means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;

VAT

Spink and Son Limited, our subsidiaries and associated companies.

VAT Symbols

value added tax chargeable under VAT and any similar replacement or additional tax; and

means the symbols detailing the VAT status of the Lot details of which are set out at the back of the catalogue.

2 SPINK'S ROLE AS AGENT

2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.

2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.

2.3 The Seller's sale of the Lot to you is subject to any terms and conditions, disclaimers or exclusions included with any promotional material or catalogue descriptions for the Lot, or otherwise notified to you by the Seller or us on their behalf.

3 BEFORE THE SALE

3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.13 of these Terms and Conditions.

3.2 Catalogue descriptions

3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.

3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.

3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.13, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

3.4 Extensions – Stamps only

3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by us, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) shall apply accordingly.

3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.

3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.

3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.

3.4.5 Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.

3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

4 AT THE SALE

4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

4.2 Registration before bidding

All bidders must be registered either by completing a registration form or creating an account online. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to present identification before making a bid at auction, undergo a credit check or provide a trade reference.

If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink.

Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (**whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids**), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

4.4 Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavours to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding.

- 4.5 On-line Bidding**
We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity.
- 4.6 Telephone Bids**
If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavours to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.
- 4.7 Currency Converter**
At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by Barclays Bank Plc or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually sterling for auctions held in London. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of sterling bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.
- 4.8 Video images**
At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.
- 4.9 Bidding Increments**
Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Up to £100 | by £5 |
| £100 to £300 | by £10 |
| £300 to £600 | £320-£350-£380-£400 etc. |
| £600 to £1,000 | by £50 |
| £1,000 to £3,000 | by £100 |
| £3,000 to £6,000 | £3,200-£3,500-£3,800-£4,000 etc. |
| £6,000 to £10,000 | by £500 |
| £10,000 to £20,000 | by £1,000 |
| £20,000 and up | Auctioneer's discretion |
- 4.10 Bidding by Spink**
4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.
4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.
4.10.3 Lots with this symbol (⌘) indicate that a party has provided Spink with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on his bid in the event he or she is not the successful bidder or may receive a fixed fee in the event he or she is the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, the fixed fee for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot.
If you are interested in placing an irrevocable bid in an auction, please contact us at chairmanoffice@spink.com. Typically, only some of the lots with an estimate, which must exceed £100,000 or equivalent in other currencies are open to irrevocable bids.
- 4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion**
The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.
- 4.12 Successful Bid**
Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.
- 4.13 After Sale Arrangements**
If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the Seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the Seller's agreement.
- 4.14 Return of Lot**
4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.13, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.
- 4.14.2 No lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, WBG, Legacy Currency Grading).
- 5 AFTER THE AUCTION**
- 5.1 Buyer's Premium and other charges**
In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, postage charge and a fee for paying by card.
- 5.2 Value Added Tax**
Other than in respect of Zero-rated Lots (o) VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's premium of daggered (†) and (Ω) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's premium). VAT on Margin scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) is payable at 20% on the Buyer's premium only.
- 5.3 VAT Refunds – Buyers from outside the UK**
General
5.3.1 As we remain liable to account for VAT on all Lots unless they have been exported outside the UK within 3 months of the date of sale, you will generally be asked to deposit all amounts of VAT invoiced. However, if a Spink nominated shipper is instructed, then any refundable VAT will not be collected. In all other cases credits will be made when proof of export is provided. If you export the Lot outside the UK yourself you must obtain shipping documents from the Shipping Department for which a charge of £50 will be made.
5.3.2 If you export the Lot you must return the valid proof of export certificate to us within 3 months of the date of sale. If you fail to return the proof of export certificate to us within such period and you have not already accounted to us for the VAT, you will be liable to us for the full amount of the VAT due on such Lot and we shall be entitled to invoice you for this sum.
5.3.3 To apply for a refund of any VAT paid, the proof of export certificate must be sent to our Shipping Department clearly marked 'VAT Refund' within 3 months of the date of sale. No payment will be made where the total amount of VAT refundable is less than £50 and Spink will charge £50 for each refund processed.
5.3.4 Where a Lot is included within the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme and evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT on Buyer's Premium may be refunded.
5.3.5 Where the Lot is marked as a Daggered (†) Lot the VAT charged on the Hammer Price may be refunded where evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer.
5.3.6 Where the Lot is marked as an Omega (Ω) Lot or an Import VAT (x) Lot and evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT charged on both the Hammer Price and Buyer's Premium may be refunded. Where required, we can advise you on how to export such Lots as a specific form of export evidence is required. Where we advise you on the export of the Lots, please be aware that the ultimate responsibility in respect of obtaining a valid proof of export certificate will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to obtain such certificate.
5.3.7 Lot marked as Investment Gold (g) is exempt from VAT on Hammer price. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer and where evidence of export from the UK is produced within 3 months of the date of sale.
- 5.4 Payment**
5.4.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due (comprising the Hammer Price, the Buyer's Premium and any applicable VAT) within seven days after the date of the sale. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export licence is (or may be) required.
5.4.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.
5.4.3 Payment should be made in sterling by one of the following methods:
(i) Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.
(ii) By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink and Son Ltd and sent to Spink at 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-U.K bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.

- (iii) By Visa or Mastercard. All Corporate cards regardless of origin and Consumer debit and credit cards issued outside the EU are subject to a fee of 3%. For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether or not the cardholder is present.
- 5.4.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.
- 5.5 Invoices**
Invoices may consist of one or more pages and will show: Zero rated Lots (o); no symbol Lots sold under the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme; Lots marked (g) special scheme Investment Gold; Daggered Lots (†), imported Lots marked (x) and (Ω).
- 5.6 Collection of Purchases**
5.6.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.
5.6.2 Unless we notify you to the contrary, items retained by us will be covered in accordance with our policy which is available for inspection at our offices from the date of sale for a period of seven days or until the time of collection, whichever is sooner. After seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is the earlier, the Lot will be entirely at your risk.
5.6.3 Our policy will not cover and we are unable to accept responsibility for damage caused by woodworm, changes in atmospheric conditions or acts of terrorism.
- 5.7 Notification**
We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by email or mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.
- 5.8 Packing and handling**
5.8.1 We shall use all reasonable endeavours to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk. Our postage charges are set out at the back of the catalogue.
5.8.2 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.
5.8.3 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.
- 5.9 Recommended packers and shippers**
If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.
- 5.10 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases**
5.10.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:
5.10.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;
5.10.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;
5.10.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us or the Spink Group, and pay any balance to you;
5.10.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;
5.10.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.
5.10.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:
5.10.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;
5.10.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment;
5.10.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or
5.10.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.
5.10.3 If you fail to collect within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required
5.10.3.1 to pay a storage charge of £2 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply.
5.10.3.2 you will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.
- 5.11 Use of Default Information**
If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions:
5.11.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and
5.11.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.
Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.
- 5.12 Export Licence**
5.12.1 If required we can, at our discretion, advise you on the detailed provisions of the export licensing regulations. Where we advise you in relation to export licensing regulations the ultimate responsibility in respect of any export will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to apply for any necessary licences.
5.12.2 If the Lot is going to be hand carried by you, you may be required to produce a valid export licence to us or sign a waiver document stating that a licence will be applied for.
5.12.3 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting. Export licences are usually obtained within two or three weeks but delays can occur.
5.12.4 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export licence does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.
5.12.5 If you request that we apply for an export licence on your behalf, we shall be entitled to recover from you our disbursements and out of pocket expenses in relation to such application, together with any relevant VAT.
5.12.6 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export licence is required.
- 5.13 Refund in the case of Forgery**
5.13.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:
5.13.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the receipt of the Lot(s), that in your view the Lot concerned is a Forgery;
5.13.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days from receipt of the Lot(s), in the same condition as at the auction date; and
5.13.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.
5.13.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.
5.13.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.
5.13.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.
5.13.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

- 6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or
- 6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

- 7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at <https://spink.com/privacy-policy>) and in particular to:
 - 7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;
 - 7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;
 - 7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;
 - 7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.
- 7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.
- 7.3 In accordance with clause 5.11, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.
- 7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.
- 7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

8 COPYRIGHT

- 8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.
- 8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent.

9 VAT

You shall give us all relevant information about your VAT status and that of the Lot to ensure that the correct information is printed in the catalogues. Once printed, the information cannot be changed. If we incur any unforeseen cost or expense as a result of the information being incorrect, you will reimburse to us on demand the full amount incurred.

10 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following despatch.

11 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

The following provisions of this clause 11 shall apply only if you are acting for the purposes of your business.

11.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

- 11.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information; or
- 11.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

11.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

11.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

11.4 Waiver

11.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.

11.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

11.5 Law and Jurisdiction

11.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the law of England and Wales.

11.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of England and Wales shall have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

Postal Charges

Prices for all items including postage and packaging

Invoice Value	UK	EU	Rest of the World
Up to £1,500	£12	£20	£30
Up to £10,000	£20	£40	£60
Above £10,001	£30	£60	£90

The above fees are in GBP and would be converted into the sale currency if applicable.

Shipments of more than 2kg or volumetric measurement of more than 2kg have to be sent by courier. Certain countries may incur extra charge when courier services are required by our insurance policy. For lots sent by courier please contact Auctionteam@spink.com for calculation of any further relevant cost in addition to the above charges.

Value Added Tax (VAT)

Charging of (VAT) at Auction

The information shown on this page sets out the way in which Spink intends to account for VAT.

i. Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme

1. Where possible, we will offer Lots for sale under the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme. Such Lots can be identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the Lot number in the catalogue. Such lots are subject to 20% VAT on the Buyers' Premium but are not subject to VAT on the Hammer Price.
2. Where Lots are sold using the Margin Scheme and Auctioneers' Scheme to UK VAT-registered businesses, the VAT on Buyers' Premium is not recoverable as input tax. Upon request on sale day, we will issue invoices that show VAT separately on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium. This will enable VAT-registered businesses to recover the VAT charged as input tax, subject to the normal rules for recovering input tax.

ii. Zero-Rated Lots

Limited Categories of goods, such as books, are Zero-rated (o) for VAT in the United Kingdom. Such Lots are offered under the Auctioneers' Scheme. In these circumstances no VAT will be added to the Buyer's premium.

iii. Daggedged Lots

Lots which are Daggedged (†) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 20% on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium.

iv. Imported and Omega Lots

Lots which are marked (x) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 5% on the Hammer price plus 20% on the Buyer's premium. Lots which bear the Omega symbol (Ω) are subject to VAT at 20% on the Hammer Price and on the Buyer's Premium. This VAT is payable on items imported from outside the UK. In these cases we have used a temporary importation procedure, which in effect means that the point of importation is deferred until the Lot has been sold. At this point the Buyer is treated as the importer and is liable to pay the import VAT due. We will collect the VAT from you and pay it to HM Customs and Excise on your behalf.

v. Investment Gold Lots

Lots marked (g) in the catalogue are exempt from VAT on the Hammer Price and are subject to VAT at 20% on the Buyer's Premium. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer outside of the UK.